

Binghamton University

## The Open Repository @ Binghamton (The ORB)

---

Graduate Dissertations and Theses

Dissertations, Theses and Capstones

---

10-27-2016

### Nitrogen biogeochemistry in Binghamton, NY, a medium-sized urban ecosystem

Stephanie Craig

Binghamton University--SUNY, scraig1@binghamton.edu

Follow this and additional works at: [https://orb.binghamton.edu/dissertation\\_and\\_theses](https://orb.binghamton.edu/dissertation_and_theses)



Part of the [Biology Commons](#), and the [Ecology and Evolutionary Biology Commons](#)

---

#### Recommended Citation

Craig, Stephanie, "Nitrogen biogeochemistry in Binghamton, NY, a medium-sized urban ecosystem" (2016). *Graduate Dissertations and Theses*. 68.

[https://orb.binghamton.edu/dissertation\\_and\\_theses/68](https://orb.binghamton.edu/dissertation_and_theses/68)

This Thesis is brought to you for free and open access by the Dissertations, Theses and Capstones at The Open Repository @ Binghamton (The ORB). It has been accepted for inclusion in Graduate Dissertations and Theses by an authorized administrator of The Open Repository @ Binghamton (The ORB). For more information, please contact [ORB@binghamton.edu](mailto:ORB@binghamton.edu).

NITROGEN BIOGEOCHEMISTRY IN BINGHAMTON, NY, A MEDIUM-SIZED  
URBAN ECOSYSTEM

BY

STEPHANIE CAROLYNN CRAIG

BS Biological Sciences, Binghamton University 2009  
BS Environmental Studies, Binghamton University 2009

DISSERTATION

Accepted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for  
the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Biology  
in the Graduate School of  
Binghamton University  
State University of New York  
2016

© Copyright by Stephanie Carolynn Craig 2016

All Rights Reserved

Accepted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for  
the degree in Biological Sciences  
in the Graduate School of  
Binghamton University  
State University of New York  
2016

October 27, 2016

Dr. Weixing Zhu, Faculty Advisor  
Department of Biological Sciences, Binghamton University

Dr. Julian Shepherd, Member  
Department of Biological Sciences, Binghamton University

Dr. John Titus, Member  
Department of Biological Sciences, Binghamton University

Dr. David Sloan Wilson, Member  
Department of Biological Sciences, Binghamton University

Dr. Joseph Graney, Outside Examiner  
Department of Geology, Binghamton University



## ABSTRACT

Humans have altered nitrogen (N) cycling on a global scale, and elevated nitrogen levels are characteristic of urban ecosystems. The major reasons that N is higher in cities include imports of food, fuel and fertilizer. High N export from both point- and nonpoint-sources is common in large cities. While N cycling has been studied in large urban areas, less is known about its cycling in medium-sized cities, such as Binghamton, N.Y. We found that point-source N exported from the Binghamton-Johnson City Wastewater Treatment Plant (B-JC WWTP) was greater than nonpoint-source N exported from eight urban streams to the Susquehanna River, which runs through the Binghamton area. The point-source N fluxes we measured from the B-JC WWTP were high because its function was impaired during the study, causing major environmental impacts on the Susquehanna River. Nonpoint-source N exported from eight urban streams was low, and comparable to N exported from streams of forested watersheds in the region. In an experiment in a roadside ecosystem, experimental deposition of N and road salt (NaCl) did not affect N cycling in roadside soils. However, NaCl negatively impacted C mineralization and soil respiration in situ. In a final experiment, we found that the microbial community of urban stream sediment had the capacity to substantially reduce  $\text{NO}_3^-$  through denitrification.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I would like to thank a number of people, whose inspiration, assistance and insights made this work possible. Thank you to my mom, Richard Andrus and Julian Shepherd for cultivating my interest in the natural world, which eventually led me to pursue my graduate degree.

For assistance in the field and the lab, I would like to thank Mike MacCallister, Rachel Greenberg, Marlena Vera-Schockner, Yong-Ju Reichenberger, Kyle Acenowr, and Dongwei Liu. Without their focused and dedicated help, I would not have been able to complete the field and lab work that was required of my studies and experiments.

Thank you to my advisor Weixing Zhu, who has taught me so much and whose guidance has been invaluable over the years. I'm very grateful that I have been able to expand my interest in and knowledge of urban ecology and biogeochemistry in the Zhu lab. Thank you, also, to my committee members Julian Shepherd, John Titus, David Sloan Wilson and my outside examiner, Joseph Graney. I'm grateful for what I've learned from them, in different and complementary capacities over the years.

I would also like to thank Catherine Young, who is the superintendent of the Binghamton-Johnson City Wastewater Treatment Plant. She allowed me access to the plant to collect data for more than two years, making much of my research possible. Thank you to Brian Swan for helping me more thoroughly understand the workings of the plant. Thank you to Kevin Heard, for his help with Arc GIS. He was very helpful for

more than a year. I'm grateful for his quick and patient responses to my questions as I learned to use the program for more than a year.

Many thanks to my lab mates, past and present: Tim Scott, Miranda Kearney, Rebecca Heintzman, Megan Larson-Liebner, Ben Eisenkop, Matt Lundquist, and Mike Hock. They've given me help in the field, the lab, and our discussions have helped me grow as a scientist. I'm grateful for their continued support, and for their friendship. So many thanks to Alondra Diaz-Lameiro, my writing partner during the Spring 2016 semester. Our daily writing sessions were so productive and we did it! Thanks for your support, believing in me and pushing me even when I thought I couldn't go any further in one day. And of course, thanks for spending several days digesting water samples with me. Thank you to Don Glauber and his continued support as well.

Finally, thank you to my family: my parents, Barbara March and William Craig, my siblings, Gretchen, Ian, and my Aunt Pam and Uncle Dave, and my Grammie Craig. They have lent me support and guidance recently for which I am very grateful.

## Table of Contents

List of Tables.....	viii
List of Figures.....	ix
Chapter 1: Introduction.....	1
Chapter 2: Impacts of Deicing Salt and Nitrogen Additions on Nitrogen and Carbon Cycling in a Roadside Ecosystem.....	14
Chapter 3: Inorganic Nitrogen Discharged to the Susquehanna River from Eight Urban Streams of Binghamton, N.Y., a Medium-Sized City.....	46
Chapter 4: Impacts of Point-Source Nitrogen to the Susquehanna River in Binghamton, NY.....	88
Chapter 5: Nitrate processing in the stream sediment of an urbanized watershed.....	122
Appendix A.....	148
Literature Cited.....	180

List of Tables:

Table 2.1: Soil pH and conductivities in a roadside ecosystem.....	36
Table 3.1: Coordinates of upstream and downstream sampling locations.....	52
Table 3.2: Land Cover in Eight Watersheds of the Binghamton Area.....	58
Table 3.3: Percent Development of Eight Watersheds of the Binghamton Area.....	59
Table 3.4: Regressions comparing the relationship between $\text{NO}_3^-$ and percent watershed development.....	64
Table 3.5: Total inorganic N outputs per year from Binghamton area watersheds.....	65
Table 4.1: River sampling sites and abbreviations.....	93
Table 4.2: N concentrations as percentages of total N in rivers and wastewater treatment plant.....	101
Table 4.3: Fluxes of N in rivers and wastewater treatment plant during baseflow and stormflow conditions.....	105
Table 4.4: $\text{NO}_3^-$ , $\text{NH}_4^+$ and DON fluxes as percentages of total N fluxes in rivers and wastewater treatment plant.....	107
Table 4.5: Conductivity and pH measurements of rivers and wastewater treatment plant during baseflow and stormflow conditions.....	111
Table 4.6 Chloride concentrations and fluxes of rivers and wastewater treatment plant during baseflow and stormflow conditions.....	111

## List of Figures

Figure 2.1: Soil N mineralization and nitrification in a roadside ecosystem.....	25-26
Figure 2.2: Extractable soil $\text{NH}_4^+$ and $\text{NO}_3^-$ in a roadside ecosystem.....	28
Figure 2.3: Cumulative carbon emissions from soils in a roadside ecosystem.....	30
Figure 2.4: In situ soil respiration and soil temperatures from soils in a roadside ecosystem.....	31
Figure 3.1: Watersheds of the Binghamton, N.Y. area.....	53
Figure 3.2: Flow-weighted mean seasonal concentrations of stream $\text{NO}_3^-$ .....	61-62
Figure 3.3: Mean $\text{NO}_3^-$ concentrations at downstream/urban sites of eight streams.....	63
Figure 3.4: Mean seasonal $\text{NO}_3^-$ concentrations of eight streams.....	63
Figure 3.5: Daily total inorganic nitrogen fluxes from downstream/urban and upstream/rural sites from June 2011-May 2013.....	66
Figure 3.6: Conductivity measurements from downstream/urban sites of eight streams..	68
Figure 3.7: pH measurements from downstream/urban sites of eight streams.....	69
Figure 3.8: Mean stream $\text{Cl}^-$ concentrations from downstream/urban sites of eight streams.....	71
Figure 3.9: Regression showing the relationship between $\text{Cl}^-$ concentrations and conductivity.....	73
Figure 3.10: Mean stream SRP concentrations from downstream/urban sites of eight streams.....	74
Figure 3.11: Mean discharge from Binghamton area streams.....	75
Figure 3.12: Seasonal stream discharge from Binghamton area streams.....	76
Figure 4.1: Seasonally flow-weighted $\text{NO}_3^-$ and $\text{NH}_4^+$ concentrations in wastewater treatment plant effluent.....	101
Figure 4.2: Flow-weighted mean $\text{NO}_3^-$ , $\text{NH}_4^+$ , and DON in rivers.....	102
Figure 4.3: Total inorganic N fluxes from wastewater treatment plant and eight urban streams.....	105
Figure 4.4: Total inorganic N fluxes from rivers and wastewater treatment plant during baseflow and stormflow conditions.....	106
Figure 4.5: TKP concentrations and fluxes from rivers and wastewater treatment plant.....	108
Figure 5.1: $\text{CO}_2$ emissions from stream sediment after a 4-hour incubation.....	129
Figure 5.2: $\text{CO}_2$ emissions from stream sediment after a 24-hour incubation.....	130
Figure 5.3: $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ emissions from stream sediment after a 24-hour incubation.....	131
Figure 5.4: Mean extractable $\text{NO}_3^-$ after a 4-hour incubation.....	133
Figure 5.5: Mean extractable $\text{NO}_3^-$ after a 24-hour incubation.....	136
Figure 5.6: Mean percent organic matter in stream sediment.....	137

## **Chapter 1: Introduction**

### **1.1 Anthropogenic Changes to the Global Nitrogen Cycle**

Living things need nitrogen (N) to grow but its availability is relatively scarce in natural systems (Galloway et al. 2002, Vitousek et al. 1997). Nitrogen is abundant in the atmosphere, which is 78% gaseous dinitrogen ( $N_2$ ), but this is a stable form of N that can't be used directly by most organisms. Biological N fixation (BNF) has evolved in only a few specialized organisms of Bacteria and Archaea which can convert atmospheric N to forms of N that are available for use by plants and animals ("bioavailable N") (Chapin et al. 2002). They include ammonium ( $NH_4^+$ ) and nitrate ( $NO_3^-$ ). These compounds are scarce in most natural setting because relatively large quantities of energy are required to break the stable triple bond of  $N_2$  and convert it to bioavailable N (Chapin et al. 2002). Lightning is another, less substantial contributor of N globally. Humans have substantially altered the global nitrogen (N) cycle, in direct and indirect ways. The Haber-Bosch process of N fixation and extensive use of fossil fuels have substantially increased  $NH_4^+$  and  $NO_3^-$  inputs to the biosphere, and altered N cycling on global and local scales (Galloway et al. 2004).

The Haber-Bosch process was developed in the early 20<sup>th</sup> century, and revolutionized the agricultural system. The process uses fossil fuels to overcome energy limitations of stable atmospheric  $N_2$ , transforming it to ammonia ( $NH_3$ ) (Galloway et al. 2004). The  $NH_3$  produced by the Haber-Bosch process reacts with nitric acid ( $HNO_3$ ), resulting in  $NH_4^+$  and  $NO_3^-$  fertilizers that are used widely (Galloway et al. 2004). The

Haber-Bosch process makes it possible to industrially produce  $\text{NH}_4^+$  and  $\text{NO}_3^-$  fertilizers, that are applied to crops, increasing agricultural yields and ultimately aiding the rapid population increase of the past century (Galloway et al. 2002). It is estimated that industrially produced fertilizers support more than 40% of the world's population (Galloway et al. 2002).

Another major anthropogenic contributor of N to the biosphere is fossil fuel combustion (Galloway et al. 2004). The primary source of fossil fuel-derived N is from the atmosphere; gaseous  $\text{N}_2$  is oxidized to form nitrogen oxide ( $\text{NO}_x$ ) gases under the high temperature and high pressure conditions in the internal combustion engines of automobiles (Abel-Raman 1998, Bettez et al. 2013). Atmospheric  $\text{NO}_x$  may be converted to  $\text{NO}_3^-$ , and  $\text{NO}_x$  concentrations resulting from combustion are correlated with higher  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations in precipitation (Butler et al. 2003). Three-way catalytic converters remove some  $\text{NO}_x$  by reducing it to  $\text{N}_2$ . During this process “over-reduction” also occurs, resulting in the release of  $\text{NH}_3$  (Heeb et al. 2006). The  $\text{NH}_3$  in the atmosphere is converted to  $\text{NH}_4^+$ , which becomes an important component of wet deposition (Asman et al. 1998). A smaller source is N in that is in fossil fuels (that was fixed by plants hundreds of millions of years ago) which is released when fuel is burned (Galloway et al. 2002).

Rampant anthropogenic uses of fertilizer and fuel have greatly increased bioavailable N to the biosphere. In pre-industrial times, human-mediated BNF and fuel contributed  $15 \text{ Tg yr}^{-1}$  and  $0.3 \text{ Tg yr}^{-1}$ , respectively. Natural BNF and lightning contributed  $120 \text{ Tg yr}^{-1}$  and  $5.4 \text{ Tg yr}^{-1}$  of N to the biosphere, respectively (Galloway et al. 2004). By the early 1990's, food and energy production added an estimated  $156 \text{ Tg yr}$

<sup>-1</sup> to the biosphere globally, which is a more than 10 fold increase of anthropogenic N compared to pre-industrial contributions. Changes to land use had lowered natural BNF to 107 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> while lightning still contributed 5.4 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> (Galloway et al. 2004). The increase in N availability and changes to land use (such as deforestation and increases in impervious surface cover) have directly and indirectly caused various population and ecosystem changes worldwide (Vitousek et al. 1997).

## **1.2 Nitrogen in Urban Ecosystems**

A large and growing proportion of the human population live in urban areas, which can be grouped into urban ecosystems based on political and biophysical delineations. Urban ecosystems are defined as ecosystems where people live at high densities and where built infrastructure covers a large portion of the land surface (Pickett et al. 2001). Migration to cities has been rapid: in 1800, 1950 and 2014, 3%, 30%, and 54% of the global population was urban, respectively (United Nations 2014). This percentage is predicted to climb to 66% by 2050 (United Nations 2014). High density city populations demand food, fossil fuels and fertilizers in large quantities (Fissore et al. 2011, Kaye et al. 2006). These are rich sources of bioavailable N and come from diverse and often diffuse sources. Of these N imports, food is often the largest source of N (Fissore et al. 2011). Food must be imported to sustain city populations and consequently, humans and their pets produce waste that is high in N. Additionally, cities import fossil fuels for energy purposes, and they release N (often NO<sub>x</sub>) as by-products of combustion (Fissore et al. 2011). Finally, cities and their suburbs use fertilizer on green spaces including parks and lawns, which is a smaller contributor of N than food and fuel (Fissore et al. 2011, Raciti et al. 2008). In addition to increasing inputs of N, humans change

factors that drive the biogeochemical cycling, or the transport and transformation, of N (Kaye et al. 2006). This changes the fate of N within cities compared to natural areas, usually resulting in higher outputs of N from cities (Kaye et al. 2006). As such, urban ecosystems have more “open” cycling of N, meaning that inputs and outputs are a larger percentage than N that is cycled internally, while natural forests have “closed” cycles, where internal cycling is a larger proportion of N. The reduction of vegetation and soil microbes to use  $\text{NH}_4^+$  and  $\text{NO}_3^-$  contributes to the openness of urban N cycling; so does the lack of infiltration precipitation and its resulting runoff. In cities, elevated inputs and changes to the drivers of biogeochemistry may lead to N saturation, inorganic N in stream water, changes in soil processes of nitrogen mineralization and nitrification, and increases in primary productivity in cities (Magill et al. 1997, Pickett et al. 2011, Pouyat and Turechek 2001, Zhu et al. 2006).

### *1.2.1 Nitrogen in Urban Streams and Rivers*

Historically, cities have been formed along rivers and deltas because of water accessibility, and consequently many waterways have been modified by activities in cities (Grimm et al. 2008). Water in cities is used domestically and is also linked to sanitation and industry (Grimm et al. 2008). Urbanization greatly affects streams and rivers by altering hydrology, and degrading water quality, and biodiversity (Paul and Meyer 2001, Pickett et al. 2011).

Streams are typically modified to accommodate the infrastructure of surrounding cities (Grimm et al. 2008). In addition to this direct alteration, the hydrology of streams and rivers is impacted by the characteristic increase in impervious surface cover in urban watersheds, which takes the form of buildings, roads, sidewalks and parking lots (Kaye et

al. 2006, Paul and Meyer 2001). Land transformed from natural ecosystems (mostly forest in Upstate New York) to impervious surface cover results in lower percentages of vegetated areas and less water infiltration. This leads to diminished groundwater recharge and lower base flows. Less infiltration also creates more surface runoff during precipitation events and spring snow melt (Kaye et al. 2006, Paul and Meyer 2001). As impervious surface cover increases by just 10-20%, runoff increases twofold over runoff from forested watersheds (Paul and Meyer 2001). Reduced tree cover also increases the rate of runoff (Pickett et al. 2011). Increases in surface water runoff causes streams to be flashier, with a decrease in lag time between a storm event and the beginning of runoff, causing more frequent flooding (Pickett et al. 2011). Another common modification to urban streams is stream channelization, which leads to stream incision and contributes to increases in discharges during storm events (Paul and Meyer 2001). Consequently, the “urban stream syndrome” is common and characterized by lower base flows, larger storm flows and altered hydrographs, and stream incision in addition to increased loading of nutrients and pollutants (Paul and Meyer 2001). Furthermore “sewersheds” alter the hydrological connections of cities. Sewersheds and other changes to land cover greatly affect the transport of nutrients from cities to waterways (Paul and Meyer 2001, Vrebos et al. 2015).

Urban streams and rivers tend to have higher concentrations of dissolved inorganic nitrogen ( $\text{NH}_4^+$  and  $\text{NO}_3^-$ ) than their natural counterparts due to food, fuel and fertilizer that is imported by the human populations (Baker et al. 2001, Groffman et al. 2004, Shields et al. 2008). Dissolved organic N in urban streams and rivers can also be considerably higher in cities (Lewis and Grimm 2007). Nitrogen that is a by-product of

human dietary needs is discharged to waterways via wastewater treatment plants (WWTP) and combined sewage overflows (CSO), which are point- sources of nutrient pollution. Human waste is usually treated at WWTPs to remove N in developed countries. Even after treatment of WWTP effluent, higher N than baseline concentrations often remains (Carey and Miglaccio 2009). Combined sewage overflows are often a feature of older cities. They discharge untreated sewage to waterways when sewer infrastructure cannot accommodate the combined volume of sewage and precipitation during storm events (Carey and Miglaccio 2009, Paul and Meyer 2001).

In cities, other sources of bioavailable N are deposited intentionally to fertilize green spaces, and unintentionally as a by-product of fossil fuel combustion (Bettez et al. 2013, Raciti et al. 2008). Greater impervious surface cover and less vegetative cover present fewer opportunities for deposited N to be utilized by plants and microbes, and result in less uptake of N by plant and soil processes (Kaye et al. 2006, Zhu et al. 2006). Greater surface runoff mobilizes N that has been deposited on the ground, moving it to aquatic ecosystems in and downstream of cities. Nitrogen that is dissolved in precipitation can run off into nearby waterways or leach into groundwater. As concentrations of N increase, it becomes a pollutant and degrades water quality (Groffman et al. 2004, Pickett et al. 2011, Shields et al. 2008). Elevated N, and also phosphorus, in urban waterways contribute to problems with eutrophication (Grimm et al. 2008).

Additionally, urban planning often eradicates riparian systems, and reduces the connectivity between stream water and adjacent floodplain areas, both of which are dynamic areas of nutrient uptake and cycling (Groffman et al. 2002, Kaushal et al.

2008b). These alterations to urban streams often lead to less nutrient retention within stream systems, and greater exports of nutrients downstream. Strategies for increasing nutrient retention in urban watersheds, and decreasing nutrient export from urban streams often focus on stream restoration (Craig et al. 2008, Newcomer Johnson 2016).

### *1.2.2 Decreasing Nutrient Loads from Urban Streams*

Stream restoration has been shown to reduce nutrient loads downstream (Craig et al. 2008, Newcomer Johnson 2016). Urban stream restoration has often focused on reducing stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  levels, which tend to be higher in urban streams (Groffman et al. 2004, Shields et al. 2008, Kaushal et al. 2008b, Newcomer Johnson et al. 2014). Restoration of riparian areas is an obvious direction to follow, but there has been evidence that urban riparian areas can become so degraded and disconnected from groundwater that they are net  $\text{NO}_3^-$  producers, rather than hotspots of denitrification as they often are in their natural existence (Groffman et al. 2002). However, riparian areas can be resurrected if certain criteria are met. More recent research has shown that nutrient retention and denitrification are promoted when riparian areas and floodplains are hydrologically reconnected to urban streams, allowing for  $\text{NO}_3^-$ - laden water to contact organic carbon- rich saturated soils, providing excellent conditions for denitrification (Kaushal et al. 2008b, Newcomer Johnson et al. 2014). Another important feature of stream restoration that promotes nutrient cycling is slow flowing water, which provides enough time for the N and other nutrients to be cycled (Groffman et al. 2002, Newcomer Johnson et al. 2014). If these conditions are met, then urban riparian areas, floodplains and even stormwater control structures can contribute to nutrient uptake and denitrification (Kaushal et al. 2008b, Newcomer Johnson et al. 2014).

The impacts of climate change can complicate the issue of retaining N and other nutrients in urban ecosystems. Climate change is expected to—and may already have started—increasing precipitation in the Northeastern U.S., particularly during winter months (Hayhoe et al. 2007). A number of studies have shown that increases in precipitation and stream flow have concomitant increases in N export (Kaushal et al. 2008a, Chiwa et al. 2010). In a study of stream N export over 14 years from urban streams in Baltimore, Bettez et al. (2015) reported that total N loads from streams were 3x higher during wet years compared to dry years. Therefore, stream restoration efforts should become part of a larger goal to make cities more sustainable in regard to water issues in the future (Kaushal et al. 2015).

### *1.2.3 Nitrogen in Urban Soils*

Soils are fundamental to many ecological processes, including the cycling of N and other elements (Pickett et al. 2011). Increases in N deposition may increase the pools of bioavailable N in urban soils, and may change the rates of N transformation in urban soils. Nitrogen mineralization is the conversion of organic N to  $\text{NH}_4^+$ , and nitrification is the conversion of  $\text{NH}_4^+$  to  $\text{NO}_3^-$  (Chapin et al. 2002). Nitrogen mineralization and nitrification often increase in response to N deposition (Phoenix et al. 2012). Pouyat and Turechek (2001) provide evidence that urban soils have higher rates of N mineralization and nitrification than rural soils. These observations may result from higher N pools in urban soils, and other factors like the quality of organic matter and presence of exotic earthworms (Pouyat and Turechek 2001). The processes of nitrification and denitrification release NO,  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{N}_2$ , so increases of N deposition can increase fluxes of these gases from urban soils (Matson et al. 2002). Nitrate that is not lost via

denitrification is extremely soluble, and is likely to be leached from soils if it is not used by plants and soil fauna (Matson et al. 2002). If  $\text{NO}_3^-$  accumulates in groundwater, it can become an important component of N in urban streams. Urban soils can vary widely in character, and since not all are tremendously disturbed by humans it can be difficult to predict exactly what impact urbanization will have on soil N transformations (Pickett et al. 2008). Whether urban soils actually show increases in rates of N transformation can depend on the presence of other urban pollutants (like road salt and heavy metals), soil structure, soil organic matter content, and pH (Pickett et al. 2008). For example, Green and Cresser (2008) observed decreases in N processing where soil NaCl was high in Scottish roadsides.

### **1.3 Other Elements in Urban Ecosystems**

Changes to other biogeochemical cycles are among the many impacts of humans on urban environments. Characteristic of urban ecosystems are elevated inputs of carbon (C), phosphorus (P) and road salt (often NaCl). In turn, changes to the drivers of urban biogeochemistry change the cycling of these nutrients in urban ecosystems. This has become a concern, as the expansion of urban areas outpaces attempts at pollution control (Grimm et al. 2008).

Carbon inputs and outputs are high due to energy consumption for transportation, in addition to residential, commercial and industrial energy consumption (Bin and Dowlatabadi 2005, Fissore et al. 2011). More specifically, urban C inputs and outputs include travel (ground and air), energy use, human diet, pet diet, landscape, solid waste (paper and plastic) and wastewater (Fissore et al. 2011). Energy use is a major contributor of C to cities. Lifestyle decisions account for an estimated 85% of energy use in the

United States (Bin and Dowlatabadi 2005). This directly and indirectly impacts CO<sub>2</sub> emissions, and is particularly apparent in cities, which collectively emit an estimated 80% of CO<sub>2</sub> emissions (Bin and Dowlatabadi 2005, Grubler 1994 and O'Meara 1999 as cited by Churkina 2008). Cities have the capacity to absorb a portion of CO<sub>2</sub> emissions, but cities are ultimately sources of CO<sub>2</sub> (Fissore et al. 2011, Kaye et al. 2006). This contributes to changes in nutrient cycling and primary productivity in adjacent landscapes and water bodies, and global climate change (Grimm et al. 2008). Cities provide sinks of C in urban vegetation and soils, but given the current trends of energy use such processes will not substantially offset CO<sub>2</sub> emissions (Pataki et al. 2006). As such cities are sources of CO<sub>2</sub>, which as a greenhouse gas, contributes to climate changes issues (Grimm et al. 2008).

Phosphorus in cities is higher due to human and pet dietary demands, and the use of detergents and fertilizers (Fissore et al. 2011). Global inputs of P are estimated to be ~18.5 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> and ~15-20 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> with mining and weathering, respectively (Bennett et al. 2001), while outputs are around 23 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>. Preindustrial estimates of inputs and outputs are 10-15 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> and 9 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>, respectively. Mining and weathering from mechanical industrial operations contribute a large portion of P to the biosphere annually. Retention of P in agricultural landscapes appears to be high (Bennett et al. 2001). While cities can sequester a portion of P, the effluent of WWTPs can be a source of P (Carey and Migliaccio 2008, Fissore et al. 2011). Soluble orthophosphate (PO<sub>4</sub>-P) can be a major component of WWTP effluent, and can be directly assimilated by autotrophs (Carey and Migliaccio 2008). High P inputs lead to eutrophication problems; high N inputs exacerbate issues associated with eutrophication (Bennett et al. 2001).

Road salt inputs and outputs are high in cities that experience snow and ice during the winter months. Typically in the form of sodium chloride (NaCl), it enters roadside ecosystems dissolved in runoff. From there NaCl can run into surface waters, and leach into ground water if it is not retained by the ecosystem. Recently, research suggests that a large portion of NaCl is retained by ecosystems, which is against the commonly held belief that the majority of salt applied to roads runs off to streams and rivers (Cunningham et al. 2008, Kelly et al. 2008). Kelly et al. (2008) showed that in Wappinger Creek, NY, NaCl concentrations in the stream increased over two decades without an appreciable increase in salt inputs over the same period, implying some sort of NaCl retention mechanism in the watershed. This new evidence runs contrary to the once widely-held belief that NaCl is quickly removed from soils because it is readily dissolves in water. Given that deicing salt may not quickly flush out of soils, NaCl concentrations can be high even during summer months when biological activities are elevated. Furthermore, these concentrations may not have reached their greatest possible level (Findlay et al. 2011).

#### **1.4 Biogeochemistry of Small to Medium- Sized Cities**

Much of the research on urban biogeochemistry has been located in larger cities, such as Baltimore, Phoenix, and the Minneapolis-St. Paul region. A smaller city like Binghamton, New York, has several fundamental differences from large urban ecosystems. Smaller cities encompass less area, with less development and less impervious surface cover than larger cities. There are fewer people living in less dense settlements. With a smaller population, there are fewer imports of food, fertilizer and fuel to support the inhabitants and metabolism of the city. With less food, fertilizer fuel, and

less area, there are smaller nutrient inputs of N, C, P and road salt. With fewer inputs, we might expect less intense changes to the biogeochemistry of small to medium-sized cities, including less N in urban streams compared to large cities.

## **1.5 Conclusions and Research**

Urban ecosystems are a relatively small proportion of the earth's surface (approximately 3%), but the impacts of urbanization can be large, extending beyond political or biophysical boundaries (Folke et al. 1997, Grimm et al. 2008, Pickett et al. 2001). Since the impacts of urbanization are widespread and likely growing, better understanding of the ecology of cities will improve efforts aimed at minimizing and mitigating environmental problems (Grimm et al. 2000, Pickett et al. 2001). Long Term Ecological Research (LTER) sites located in the cities of Baltimore, MD and Phoenix, AZ have provided important information on ecological change in large urban metropolises since 1998 and 1997, respectively; less is known about the ecological change in smaller cities. The United Nations estimates that in 2015, 50% of urban dwellers—the largest percentage—live in cities that have fewer than 500,000 inhabitants. The city of Binghamton, New York falls within this category. Roughly 47,400 people live within the City of Binghamton, which covers 11.14 mi<sup>2</sup>. More than 260,000 people reside in the Greater Binghamton area which includes the City and Town of Binghamton, Johnson City, Endicott, Endwell, Vestal, Maine, Conklin, Union, Kirkwood, and Port Dickinson ([www.cityofbinghamton.com](http://www.cityofbinghamton.com)).

Nitrogen and other biogeochemical cycling has been a major research focus at the Baltimore and Phoenix LTERs and in other cities (Kaye et al. 2006, Fissore et al. 2011). The biogeochemistry of larger cities has been the subject research in the Baltimore and

Phoenix LTERs but less is known about biogeochemical changes of smaller cities such as Binghamton. Because of its smaller size, population density, and impervious surface cover, inputs of C, N, P, and road salt are lower than in large cities. Do these features of the Binghamton area result in a lower export of bioavailable N? Binghamton is an ideal place to study urban ecology, particularly because it has a major river (the Susquehanna River) running through it, and small watersheds with streams that discharge directly to the river. The watershed approach has been central to the study of ecosystem ecology, and there is an opportunity in Binghamton to utilize this approach and investigate the human-impacted dynamics of nitrogen biogeochemistry. A better understanding of N/pollutant cycling in and export from urban ecosystems and the drivers of these processes will contribute to N management and retention efforts. My research of N dynamics in the Binghamton urban ecosystem aimed to address the following questions:

1. Do road-associated pollutants of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and NaCl affect N cycling and microbial activity in roadside soils?
2. Does nonpoint-source N from urbanization impact urban stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations?
3. How do urban stream N concentrations and fluxes in Binghamton compare to the Baltimore and Phoenix LTERs, and to natural counterparts?
4. Is the impaired Binghamton-Johnson City Wastewater Treatment Plant a substantial point-source of N to the Susquehanna River?
5. Does urban stream sediment have the capacity to substantially decrease  $\text{NO}_3^-$  through denitrification?

## **Chapter 2: Impacts of Deicing Salt and Nitrogen Additions on Nitrogen and Carbon Cycling in a Roadside Ecosystem**

### **2.1 Introduction**

Biogeochemical cycles in urbanized areas are changed in part by alterations to land cover, such as roads, and changes to atmospheric chemistry, including chemicals released from motor vehicles and roadways (Kaye et al. 2006, Vitousek et al. 1997). Roadways and vehicles can impact the biogeochemistry of adjacent ecosystems. The impact of roadways and vehicles on biogeochemical cycling has been of particular interest, since roadway expansion has accompanied the growth of urban areas worldwide; in the U.S. alone, there are over 4 million kilometers of roads (USDOT 2013). Deicing salt, inorganic nitrogen (N) from vehicle fossil fuel combustion, and metals released from vehicles and roads are common roadway-associated chemicals that may enter ecosystems adjacent to roadways (Bettez et al. 2013, Findlay and Kelly 2011, Johansson et al. 2009). Over time they may accumulate in soils and can leach to water resources, becoming detrimental to ecosystem function and human health. The impact of heavy metals on roadside and urban soils has been well-documented, but research on the effects of deicing salt and inorganic nitrogen on biogeochemical cycling in roadside ecosystems is more limited

Deicing road salt is a common traffic-related pollutant in temperate climates, where it is critical to maintain road safety during winter months (Fay and Shi 2012). Deicing salt is usually sodium chloride (NaCl) because of its relatively low cost

compared to other chloride salts (Fay and Shi 2012). Road salt use has increased dramatically, is highly soluble and usually enters ecosystems dissolved in runoff. Roadside soils have been found to have salt concentrations that positively correlate with the rate of salt application (Fay and Shi 2012, Findlay and Kelly 2011). In soils, high salt concentrations can impact roadside microbial communities that mediate carbon (C) and N cycling, thus altering biogeochemical cycling in areas adjacent to roadways (Fay and Shi 2012, Green and Cresser 2008, McCormick and Wolfe 1980). This can indirectly influence roadside plant growth, plant community structure, and animal habitat in addition to direct damages of salt absorbed by root systems and when it is sprayed onto plants by passing vehicles (Bryson and Barker 2002, Fay and Shi 2012, Green and Cresser 2008, Heintzman et al. 2015). Deicing road salt was widely thought to quickly “flush-out” of soils and groundwater, but this view has been challenged by a number of recent studies that suggest a large proportion of it is retained by watersheds (Cunningham et al. 2008, Kelly et al. 2008, Kincaid and Findlay 2009). For example, Kelly et al. (2008) showed a doubling in concentration of salt in the East Branch of the Wappinger Creek watershed. This increase was not accompanied by an increase in salt loads, road density or population, indicating salt is retained within the watershed in soils, groundwater or both (Kelly et al. 2008). Kaushal et al. (2005) found that impervious surface cover in Baltimore was strongly related to chloride ( $\text{Cl}^-$ ) increases in urban and suburban streams. Elevated urban and suburban stream  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentrations were observed in winter months, and persisted in the spring, summer and fall (Kaushal et al. 2005). Year-round elevation of  $\text{Cl}^-$  suggested that salt contamination had spread to groundwater resources (Kaushal et

al. 2005). Because road networks are widespread and road salt applications are yearly events, roadside ecosystem processes may be critically altered by deicing salt.

In addition to road salt, inorganic N is a major roadside pollutant. Fossil fuel combustion in motor vehicles releases inorganic N in the form of nitrogen oxides ( $\text{NO}_x$ ) and ammonia ( $\text{NH}_3$ ) to the atmosphere, and to road surfaces, where it may be dissolved in precipitation and run off to roadsides and streams. The high temperatures generated by combustion cause atmospheric  $\text{N}_2$  and  $\text{O}_2$  to split; N and O can then react to form NO and  $\text{NO}_2$  ( $\text{NO}_x$ ) (Abdel-Rahman 1998). Three-way catalytic converters remove some  $\text{NO}_x$  by reduction to  $\text{N}_2$ —however “over-reduction” also occurs, resulting in the release of  $\text{NH}_3$  (Heeb et al. 2006). As a result of these processes, automobile-sourced fluxes of  $\text{NO}_x$  and  $\text{NH}_3$ , which are highly reactive forms of N, can be high near roadways (Cape et al. 2004, Redling et al. 2013). Atmospheric  $\text{NO}_x$  may be converted to nitrate ( $\text{NO}_3^-$ ), and  $\text{NO}_x$  concentrations resulting from combustion are correlated with higher  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations in precipitation (Butler et al. 2003). Atmospheric  $\text{NH}_3$  is converted to ammonium ( $\text{NH}_4^+$ ), which becomes an important component of wet deposition (Asman et al. 1998). Consequently, roadsides have elevated  $\text{NH}_4^+$  and  $\text{NO}_3^-$  inputs, making these areas “hot spots” of N deposition (Bettez et al. 2013, Padgett et al. 1999).

Greater N deposition may increase the N that is available in soils, which can then affect the structure and function of plant and microbial communities (Compton et al. 2004, Magill et al. 1997). Nitrogen deposition is believed to be a contributing factor to higher rates of N mineralization and nitrification in urban soils (Pouyat and Turechek 2001, Zhu and Carreiro 2004). Magill et al. (1997) found greater rates of nitrification and N mineralization, along with greater fluxes of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ , in plots with experimental N

deposition. Elevated inputs of inorganic N can also stimulate plant growth, and may change plant community structure (Angold et al. 1997, Bignal et al. 2007). Besides uptake and loss via denitrification,  $\text{NO}_3^-$  is very soluble and is readily leached from soil, especially during storm events.

Metals released from roadway activities have been recognized as a threat to ecosystem health, and research on roadside biogeochemistry has focused on metal contamination (Pouyat et al. 2010, Yesilonis et al. 2008). Less is known about the effects of road salt and N than heavy metals on roadside ecosystem processes. Since roadways are inescapable fixtures of urban and suburban landscapes, understanding the impacts of these pollutants is crucial to mitigate potential problems they may cause to roadside ecosystems. This experiment investigates the effects of common roadside pollutants on processes in an ecosystem adjacent to a major highway. Salt and N were experimentally applied to plots during the growing seasons of 2010, 2011, and 2012 to determine if they affected soil N transformation, C mineralization and soil respiration in roadside soils. We also compared soils adjacent to the highway that had been exposed to roadside pollutants for years with soils 50 meters from the road that had been less exposed. We hypothesized that (1) treatment with salt would result in soils with lower rates of nitrification, N mineralization, and C mineralization and (2) treatment with N would result in soils with higher rates of nitrification and N mineralization. Further, we predicted that (3) long-term exposure to pollutants at the transect adjacent to the road would cause soils to have lower rates of nitrification, N mineralization and C mineralization due to years of exposure to roadside pollutants. The data from the experiment in 2010 are reported by Scott et al. (2011). The data from 2011 and 2012 are presented here.

## 2.2 Materials and Methods

### 2.2.1 Study Site and Experimental Design

The study was conducted in Binghamton, New York (42.1°N, 75.92°W) at an experimental site alongside Interstate 81 (I-81). Interstate-81 stretches from Tennessee to the Canadian border, passing through Binghamton which has a metropolitan population of about 260,000. This portion of the interstate was built in the 1960's and experiences an average daily traffic flow of approximately 70,000 automobiles (NYSDOT 2010). The study site is an open field located directly southeast of the northbound lane of I-81 that dominated by *Solidago canadensis* and *Lythrum salicaria*. The area has a temperate climate, receiving a yearly average of about 100 cm of rainfall. The experiment occurred from June 4, 2010 and continued through October 2012. In 2011, the average temperature was 8.83 degrees C, and the precipitation was 172.85 cm. The 2011 precipitation was higher than average, due to Tropical Storm Lee. In 2012, the average temperature was 9.67 degrees C and the precipitation was 99.92 cm, which is the typical annual precipitation for the area. The treatments were NaNO<sub>3</sub>, NaCl and a water control, which were experimentally applied to plots established in a blocked ANOVA design. Six plots were positioned randomly on each transect and three 1 m<sup>2</sup> sub-plots were created at each of the six plots. The experimental plots were on two transects. One was at the base of the highway bank (0-m transect), and the other was 50 meters away from and parallel to the highway (50-m transect). The 0-m transect had been exposed to roadside pollutants over a long period of time, while the 50-m transect had been exposed to fewer pollutants. In mid-July 2012, expansion of I-81 resulted in the loss of the 0-m transect. At each plot, sub-plots received treatments of NaNO<sub>3</sub>, NaCl, or water. The plots were experimentally

treated on a bi-weekly (every other week) schedule for five months of the growing season in 2010 (June-October) and six months in 2011 and 2012 (May-October). At the time of the soil collection on July 26, 2011, NaNO<sub>3</sub>- treated plots had received 8.17 g Na and 4.98 g N, and NaCl- treated plots received 323.18 g Na and 498.40 g Cl. The plots had been treated through the growing season of 2010, and May, June and July of 2011 by the July soil sampling. Soil was collected again on November 8, 2011 and at this collection NaNO<sub>3</sub>-treated plots had 12.10 g Na and 7.37 g N, and NaCl-treated plots had 478.31 g Na and 738.42 g Cl. A final soil collection for this experiment occurred on June 25, 2012, a few days prior to the loss of the 0-m transect due to construction. The NaNO<sub>3</sub>- treated plots had received a total of 13.96 g Na and 8.97 g N, and NaCl plots had received 582.57 g Na and 898.42 g Cl. Nitrogen deposition in the area is approximately 1 g m<sup>-2</sup> year<sup>-1</sup>. The N concentrations for this study were therefore elevated over background N deposition levels, reflective of deposition in larger metropolitan areas. The salt concentrations were similar to amounts reported in previous research on deicing salt deposition (Blomqvist and Johansson 1999, Lundmark and Olofsson 2007).

### *2.2.2 Soil Collections and Processing for Measuring Rates of N Mineralization, Nitrification and Soil Chemistry*

Soil cores (15cm long and 5cm diameter) were collected in July 2011, November 2011 and June 2012. Cores were immediately transported to the lab in a cooler and stored in a cold room until processing, which occurred within 18-72 hours of collection. Cores were separated into depths of 0-5cm and 5-15cm, and were sieved through 4mm sieves, removing roots and large debris. Fifteen grams of sieved soils were immediately extracted using 1 M KCl and were shaken in a reciprocal shaker for 1 hour and the

supernatant was filtered through Whatman 40 filter papers, acidified with 6N HCl and stored in cold room until analysis for  $\text{NH}_4^+$  and  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations.

Potential rates of N mineralization and nitrification were measured using 28-day lab incubations. The incubations were maintained at a constant temperature (22° C) and water was added weekly to maintain constant soil moisture. Concentrations of  $\text{NH}_4^+$  and  $\text{NO}_3^-$  were obtained using a Lachat QuickChem 8000 Flow Injection Analyzer (Lachat Instruments, Milwaukee W.I.). Soil samples were dried at 60° C for 72 hours to determine percent moisture. Percent organic matter was calculated using the loss-on-ignition method where samples were combusted in a muffle furnace at 550° C for two hours. Soil slurries of 10 g dried soil mixed with 20 mL Nanopure water were used to measure pH and conductivity of soils.

### *2.2.3 Soil Carbon Mineralization*

Rates of carbon dioxide ( $\text{CO}_2$ ), methane ( $\text{CH}_4$ ) and nitrous oxide ( $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ ) flux from sieved soils were measured in the lab in 2011. In July and November, twenty grams of soil were weighed into acid-washed glass Wheaton bottles in the lab to incubate. On the days of sampling, a syringe was used to expel air from the bottles three times, and then they were allowed to aerate for one hour prior to sampling. Using plastic syringes with 3-way stoppers, a 20 mL (Time 0) gas sample was collected from each bottle, and then another 20mL gas sample was taken after incubation for four hours (Time 4). The difference between these two values was used to calculate the flux of gases from soils. A Shimadzu Gas Chromatograph GC 14-A was used for analysis; it was equipped with a thermal conductivity detector (TCD) for  $\text{CO}_2$ , flame ionization detector (FID) for  $\text{CH}_4$ , an electron capture detector (ECD) for  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ . Gas samples were analyzed within 10 hours of

collection. A pilot study determined that the plastic syringes retained the gas samples for this period of time.

#### *2.2.4 In Situ Soil Respiration*

In the summer of 2012, we measured in situ soil respiration. Collars of white PVC pipe were permanently installed in each of the sub-plots on 6 May 2012. On the day of sampling, gas caps of the same white PVC and fitted with tubes to obtain gas samples were transported to the site. The caps were placed on the collars and secured with 3” rubber bands. If vegetation had grown within the collars since the previous sampling, it was removed prior to that day’s sampling. Initial gas samples were taken immediately after the caps were secured, and were followed with another sampling after 60 minutes to yield a 1-hour incubation. All gas samples were taken with syringes with 3-way stoppers, between 9:30 and 11:30AM. Gas samples were immediately transported back to the lab and analyzed using the Shimadzu GC described above.

#### *2.2.5 Data analysis*

The results of the experimental treatments at the 0-m and 50-m transects in years 2011 and 2012 were analyzed using a blocked 2-way ANOVA. Where there were differences between treatments, Tukey’s HSD (Honest Significant Difference) test was used to determine which averages differed. Statistical analyses were computed using the R Statistical program. Statistically significant results were reported when  $p < 0.05$ . Averages are presented  $\pm$  one standard error (SE).

## 2.3 Results

### 2.3.1 Rates of N transformation and Soil Inorganic N Concentrations

Experimental treatments with salt and N did not discernably impact rates of nitrification or N mineralization during the study period, and the rates differed between transects only in June 2012 (Figure 2.1). In 0-5cm soils collected in July 2011, nitrification was  $0.51 \pm 0.08 \text{ mg kg}^{-1} \text{ day}^{-1}$  and N mineralization was  $0.53 \pm 0.08 \text{ mg kg}^{-1} \text{ day}^{-1}$  (Figure 2.1 a,c). In these soils, ANOVA's showed that treatment with salt and N did not significantly impact rates of nitrification (F value=0.56, p=0.58) or N mineralization (F value=1.50, p=0.24) (Appendix A, Tables A2.1 and A2.2). In 0-5cm soils from November 2011, nitrification was  $0.42 \pm 0.07 \text{ mg kg}^{-1} \text{ day}^{-1}$  and N mineralization was  $0.30 \pm 0.07 \text{ mg kg}^{-1} \text{ day}^{-1}$  (Figure 2.1 a,c). Impacts of treatment were not detectable in nitrification rates (F value=0.66, p=0.52) or N mineralization rates (F value=0.46, p=0.64) in November 2011 (Appendix A, Tables A2.3 and A 2.4). In June 2012, treatments did not impact nitrification (F value=1.03, p=0.37) or N mineralization (F value=0.91, p=0.42) (Appendix A, Tables A2.5 and A2.6). Rates of nitrification and N mineralization in 0-5cm soils did not significantly differ between the 0-m and 50-m transects in July 2011 (F value=0.38, p=0.54 and F value=1.36, p=0.25, respectively) or November 2011 (F value=0.15, p=0.70 and F value=0.04, p=0.83, respectively) (Appendix A, Tables A2.1-A2.4). However in June 2012, soils from the 0-m transect had significantly elevated rates of nitrification (F value=11.71, p=0.002) and N mineralization (F value=12.43, p=0.002) (Appendix A, Tables A2.5 and A2.6). Nitrification rates 0-5cm soils collected in June 2012 were  $1.42 \pm 0.18 \text{ mg kg}^{-1} \text{ day}^{-1}$  at the 0-m transect and  $0.44 \pm 0.23 \text{ mg kg}^{-1} \text{ day}^{-1}$  at the 50-m transect (Figure 2.1 a,c). Nitrogen mineralization

was  $1.28 \pm 0.18 \text{ mg kg}^{-1} \text{ day}^{-1}$  at the 0-m transect and was  $0.30 \pm 0.21 \text{ mg kg}^{-1} \text{ day}^{-1}$  at the 50-m transect in 0-5cm soils collected in June 2012 (Figure 2.1 a,c).

In 5-15cm soils, nitrification and N mineralization did not differ between treatments or between transects. In 5-15cm soils from July 2011, treatment with salt and N did not affect rates of nitrification (F value=0.05,  $p=0.95$ ) or N mineralization (F value=0.16,  $p=0.86$ ) (Appendix A, Tables A2.7 and A2.8). Treatments did not impact November 2011 rates of nitrification (F value=1.06,  $p=0.36$ ) or N mineralization (F value=0.74,  $p=0.48$ ), nor did they affect June 2012 rates of nitrification (F value=2.76,  $p=0.08$ ) or N mineralization (F value=2.26,  $p=0.13$ ) (Appendix A, Tables A2.9-A2.12). Rates of nitrification in 5-15cm soils did not differ between 0-m and 50-m transects in July 2011 (F value=0.10,  $p=0.76$ ), November 2011 (F value=1.34,  $p=0.28$ ) or June 2012 (F value=0.58,  $p=0.45$ ) (Appendix A, Tables A2.7, A2.9, A2.11). Nitrogen mineralization rates did not differ between transects in June 2011 (F value=0.53,  $p=0.47$ ), November 2011 (F value=3.19,  $p=0.08$ ) and was nearly significant in June 2012 (F value=4.32,  $p=0.05$ ) (Appendix A, Tables A2.8, A2.10, A2.12).

Nitrification and N mineralization rates were lower in 5-15 cm soils compared to 0-5cm soils (Figure 2.1). In July 2011, nitrification in 5-15cm soils was  $0.18 \pm 0.02 \text{ mg kg}^{-1} \text{ day}^{-1}$  (Figure 2.1b). This rate was 64% lower and significantly less than 0-5cm soils in July (t statistic=4.58,  $n=72$ ,  $p<0.00001$ ). Nitrogen mineralization was  $0.15 \pm 0.02 \text{ mg kg}^{-1} \text{ day}^{-1}$ , which was 73% lower, and significantly less than in 0-5cm soils (t statistic= 5.26,  $n=72$ ,  $p<0.00001$ ) (Figure 2.1d). In November 2011, nitrification was  $0.25 \pm 0.03 \text{ mg kg}^{-1} \text{ day}^{-1}$  which was 41% lower than shallow soils (Figure 2.1b). Nitrogen mineralization was  $0.19 \pm 0.02 \text{ mg kg}^{-1} \text{ day}^{-1}$ , or 37% lower than in shallow soils (Figure 2.1d). The lower

measurements in November 2011 in 5-15cm soils were significant for both nitrification (t statistic=2.79, n=72, p=0.004) and N mineralization (t statistic=1.70, n=72, p=0.04). In 5-15cm soils from June 2012, rates of nitrification were  $0.26 \pm 0.02 \text{ mg kg}^{-1} \text{ day}^{-1}$ , and rates of N mineralization were  $0.21 \pm 0.03 \text{ mg kg}^{-1} \text{ day}^{-1}$  (Figure 2.1 b,d). Compared to 0-5cm soils, 5-15cm soils from June 2012 had nitrification rates that were 82% lower than in the 0-m transect and 41% lower than the 50-m transect, while N mineralization rates were 84% lower than the 0-m transect and 30% lower than the 50-m transect. In 5-15cm soils from June 2012 there were significantly lower rates of nitrification (t statistic=6.37, n=60,  $p < 0.00001$ ) and N mineralization (t statistic=6.21, n=50,  $p < 0.00001$ ) at the 0-m transect while rates of nitrification (t statistic=0.72, n=60,  $p = 0.24$ ) and N mineralization (t statistic=0.18, n=60,  $p = 0.43$ ) did not significantly differ between depths at the 50-m transect.

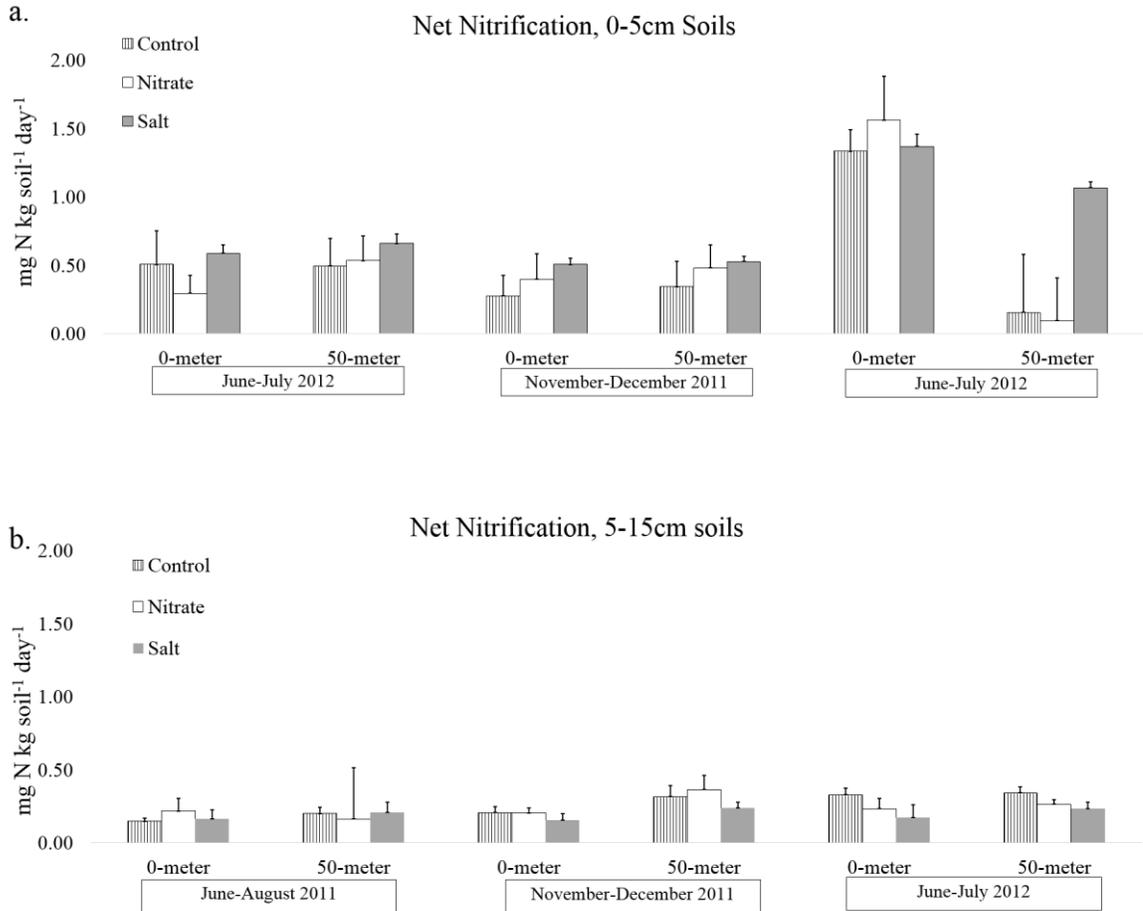


Figure 2.1: Soil nitrification rates (a, b) and net mineralization rates (c, d) in experimental plots, at 0- and 50-m transects in July 2011, November 2011, and June 2012.

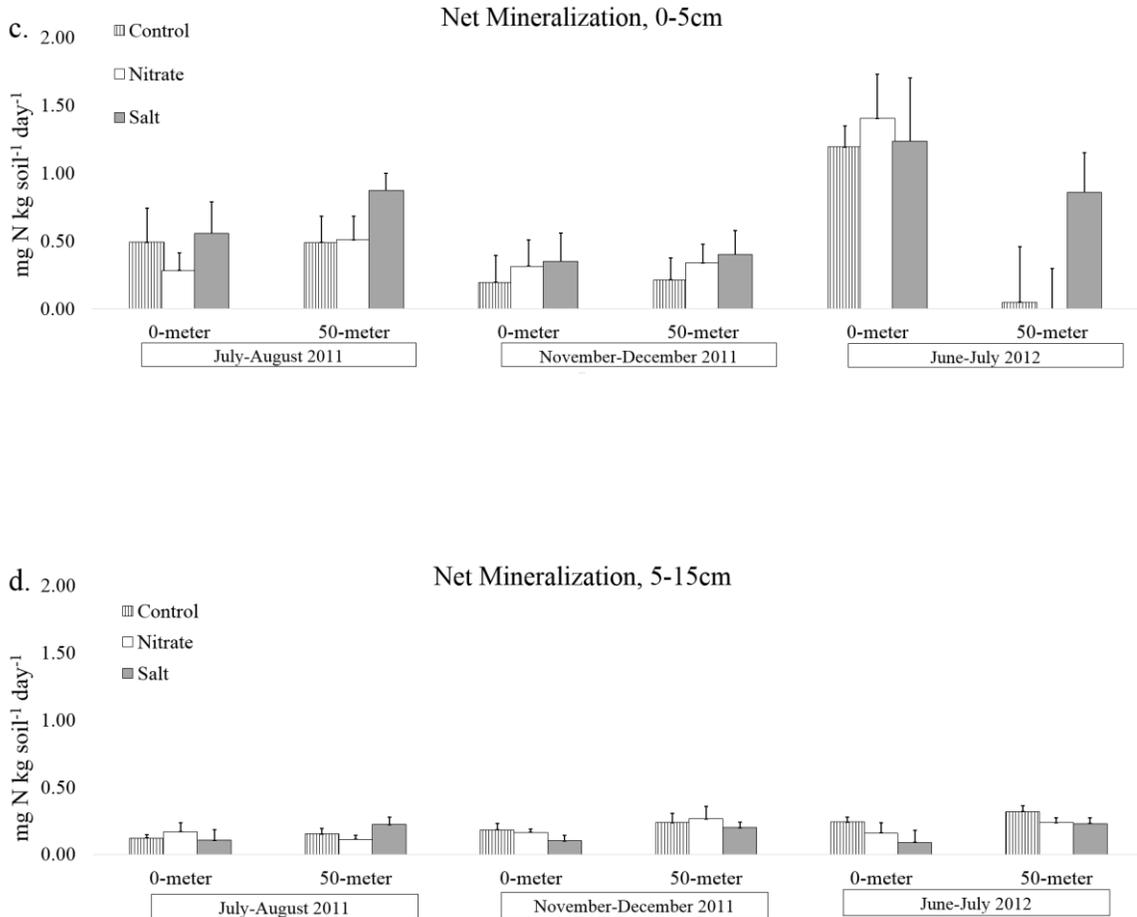


Figure 2.1, continued: Soil nitrification rates (a, b) and net mineralization rates (c, d) in experimental plots, at 0- and 50-m transects in July 2011, November 2011, and June 2012.

Soil  $\text{NH}_4^+$  and  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations were not impacted by salt and N treatments in this experiment. In 0-5cm soils from July 2011, inorganic N concentrations were  $4.12 \pm 0.63 \text{ mg kg}^{-1} \text{ NH}_4^+$  and  $1.92 \pm 0.25 \text{ mg kg}^{-1} \text{ NO}_3^-$  (Figure 2.2a). In July 2011, ANOVA's showed that experimental treatments did not significantly impact concentrations of soil  $\text{NH}_4^+$  (F value=3.11,  $p=0.06$ ) or  $\text{NO}_3^-$  (F value=1.32,  $p=0.28$ ) (Appendix A, Tables A2.13 and A2.14). November 2011 soils had  $\text{NH}_4^+$  concentrations

of  $7.48 \pm 0.45 \text{ mg kg}^{-1}$  and  $\text{NO}_3^-$  had concentrations of  $2.05 \pm 0.30 \text{ mg kg}^{-1}$  in the 0-5cm layer. In November 2011 ANOVA's showed treatments did not significantly affect extractable  $\text{NH}_4^+$  (F value=0.02, p=0.98) or  $\text{NO}_3^-$  (F value=0.72, p=0.49) (Appendix A, Tables A2.15 and A2.16). In June 2012,  $\text{NH}_4^+$  and  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations did not differ between treatments (F value=0.90, p=0.42 and F value=1.42, p=0.26, respectively) (Appendix A, Tables A2.17 and A2.18).

Soil N concentrations did not differ between transects, except in June 2012 when  $\text{NO}_3^-$  was higher at the 0-m transect in 0-5cm soils. In June 2012, soil  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations in 0-5cm samples were significantly higher at the 0-m transect (F value=4.44, p=0.04) while  $\text{NH}_4^+$  did not differ between transects (F value=0.04, p=0.84), (Appendix A, Tables A2.17 and A2.18). June 2012 concentrations of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  in 0-5cm soils were  $43.49 \pm 5.86 \text{ mg kg}^{-1}$  at the 0-m transect and  $29.40 \pm 3.47 \text{ mg kg}^{-1}$  at the 50-m transect, while  $\text{NH}_4^+$  concentrations averaged  $5.94 \pm 0.51 \text{ mg kg}^{-1}$ . Extractable N did not differ between the soils at the 0-m and 50-m transects in July 2011 for  $\text{NH}_4^+$  (F value= 1.12, p=0.30) and  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations (F value= 1.68, p=0.21) or in November 2011 for  $\text{NH}_4^+$  (F value= 0.61, p=0.44) and  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations (F value=0.42, p=0.52) (Appendix A, Tables A2.13-A2.16).

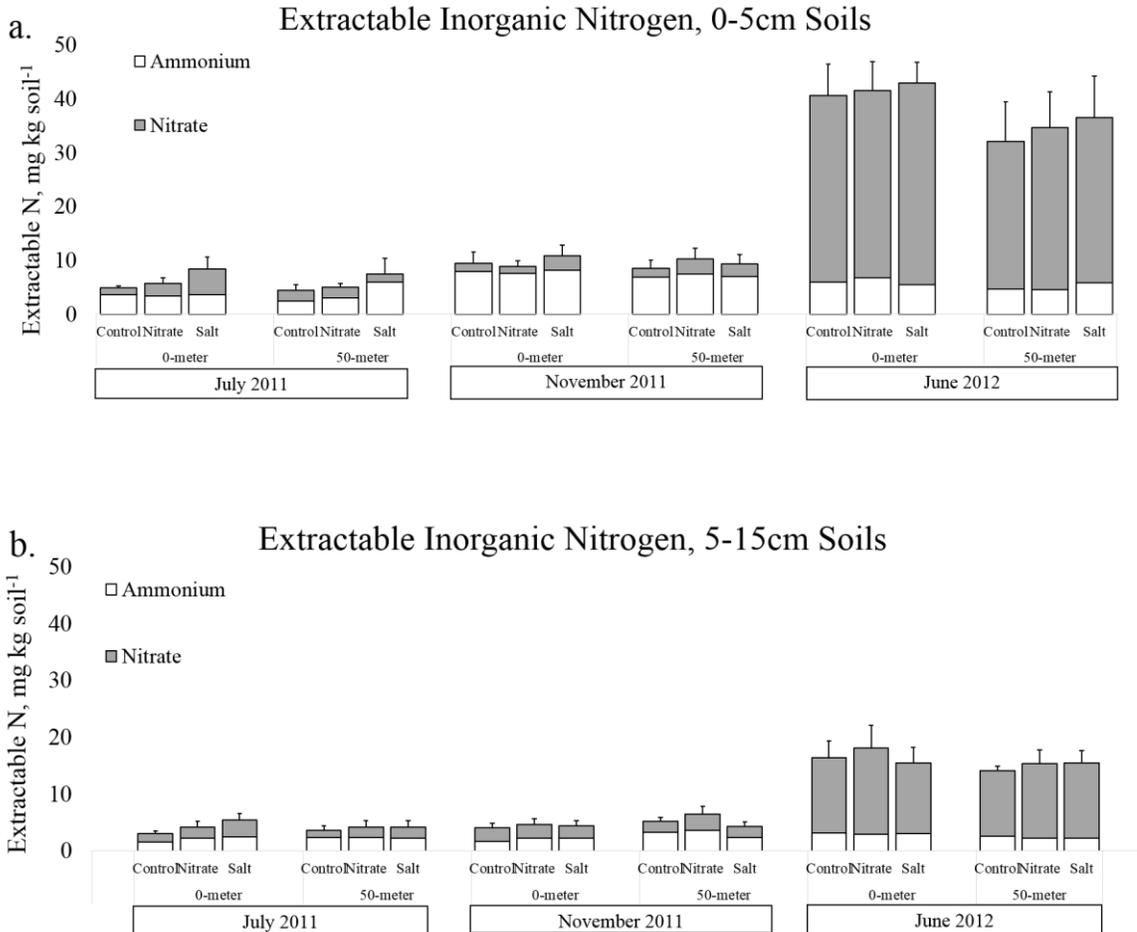


Figure 2.2: Extractable soil  $\text{NH}_4^+$  and  $\text{NO}_3^-$  in experimental plots, at 0- and 50-m transects in July 2011, November 2011, and June 2012. Extractable inorganic N from the 0-5cm layer is illustrated in Figure 2.2a and 5-15cm soil extractable inorganic N in Figure 2.2b.

In the 5-15cm soil layer, treatment with salt and N did not impact July 2011 concentrations of  $\text{NH}_4^+$  (F value=0.48,  $p=0.62$ ) and  $\text{NO}_3^-$  (F value=1.39,  $p=0.27$ ) (Appendix A, Tables 2.19 and 2.20). Treatments did not affect November 2011 concentrations of  $\text{NH}_4^+$  (F value=1.28,  $p=0.29$ ) or  $\text{NO}_3^-$  (F value=0.52,  $p=0.60$ ) and did not impact the June 2012 concentrations of  $\text{NH}_4^+$  (F value=0.29,  $p=0.75$ ) and  $\text{NO}_3^-$  (F value=0.65,  $p=0.53$ ) (Appendix A, Tables 2.21-2.24). Ammonium concentrations in 5-15cm soils did not differ between the 0-m and 50-m transects in July 2011 (F value=0.46,

p=0.50), November 2011 (F value= 2.26, p=0.23) or June 2012 (F value=3.16, p=0.09) (Appendix A, Tables A2.19, A2.21, and A2.23). Concentrations of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  in 5-15cm soils did not differ between transects in July 2011 (F value=1.79, p=0.19), November 2011 (F value=0.05, p=0.83) or June 2012 (F value=0.28, p=0.60) (Appendix A, Tables A2.20, A2.22, A2.24). Compared to the 0-5cm soil layer, the 5-15cm layer had lower  $\text{NH}_4^+$  concentrations, while  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations were lower in June 2012 only. Ammonium was  $2.17 \pm 0.19 \text{ mg kg}^{-1}$  in July 2011,  $2.54 \pm 0.19 \text{ mg kg}^{-1}$  in November 2011, and  $2.68 \pm 0.19 \text{ mg kg}^{-1}$  in June 2012 in 5-15cm soils. The lower  $\text{NH}_4^+$  concentrations in 5-15cm soils were significant in July 2011 (t statistic= 1.69, n=72, p=0.001), November 2011 (t statistic=11.87, n=72, p<0.00001), and June 2012 (t statistic=5.97, n=72, p<0.00001). Soils from the 5-15cm layer had  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations of  $1.87 \pm 0.22 \text{ mg kg}^{-1}$  in July 2011,  $2.27 \pm 0.23 \text{ mg kg}^{-1}$  in November 2011, and  $14.47 \pm 1.58 \text{ mg kg}^{-1}$  in June 2012. Nitrate did not differ between depths in July 2011 (t statistic=1.20, n=72, p=0.12) or November 2011 (t statistic=0.97, n=72, p=1.69). However in June 2012  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations were significantly higher in 0-5cm soils (t statistic =6.79, n=72, p<0.00001).

### 2.3.2 Carbon Mineralization and Soil Respiration

Potential C mineralization was measured from lab-incubated 0-5cm soils in July and November 2011. There was a salt-treatment effect on  $\text{CO}_2$ -C emissions, while they did not significantly differ between N-treated and control soils. Carbon emissions were significantly lower in salt-treated soils in both July 2011 (F value=19.30, p<0.00001, TukeyHSD p<0.00001) and November 2011 (F value=12.89, p<0.00001, TukeyHSD p<0.00001) (Appendix A, Tables A2.25 and A2.26) (Figure 2.3). Carbon mineralization

was significantly higher at the 0-m transect in July 2011 (F value=4.51, p=0.03) and November 2011 (F value=4.03, p=0.04) (Appendix A, Tables A2.25 and A2.26). In July 2011 at the 0-m transect, C mineralization in salt-treated soils was  $1.34 \pm 0.08 \mu\text{g CO}_2\text{-C g}^{-1} \text{ h}^{-1}$ , and in N-treated and control soils it was  $1.55 \pm 0.12 \mu\text{g CO}_2\text{-C g}^{-1} \text{ h}^{-1}$ . At the 50-m transect in July, C mineralization in salt-treated soils was  $0.83 \pm 0.08 \mu\text{g CO}_2\text{-C g}^{-1} \text{ h}^{-1}$  and in N-treated and control soils was  $1.57 \pm 0.12 \mu\text{g CO}_2\text{-C g}^{-1} \text{ h}^{-1}$ . In November 2011 at the 0-m transect, salt-treated soils emitted  $1.72 \pm 0.06 \mu\text{g CO}_2\text{-C g}^{-1} \text{ h}^{-1}$  and N-treated and control soils emitted  $2.03 \pm 0.09 \mu\text{g CO}_2\text{-C g}^{-1} \text{ h}^{-1}$ . At the 50-m transect in November, C mineralization in salt-treated soils was  $1.38 \pm 0.07 \mu\text{g CO}_2\text{-C g}^{-1} \text{ h}^{-1}$  and in N-treated and control soils was  $1.96 \pm 0.09 \mu\text{g CO}_2\text{-C g}^{-1} \text{ h}^{-1}$ . Over 16-day incubations in July and November, cumulative CO<sub>2</sub>-C emissions were lowest from salt-treated soils at the 50-m transect (Figure 2.3). They were approximately 43% lower in July and 30% lower in November 2011 when compared to cumulative emissions from N and control soils.

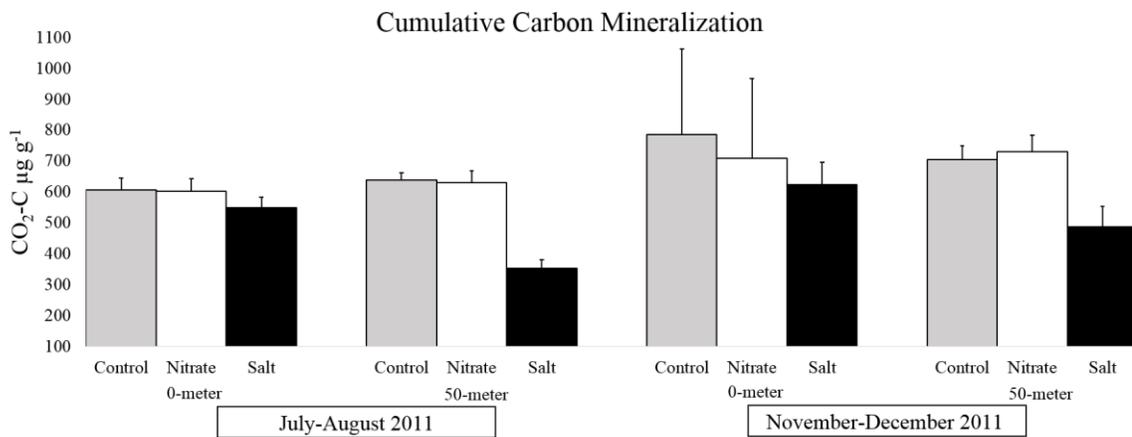


Figure 2.3: Cumulative carbon mineralization over 16 days of incubation from soil from July and November 2011.

In situ soil respiration was measured from June through October 2012. The soil respiration data, which include both heterotrophic microbial respiration and plant root respiration, are from the 50-m transect only because the 0-m transect was demolished for highway construction. Experimental salt plots had significantly lower respiration than N-treated or control plots (F value=8.44, p=0.0004) (Appendix A, Table A2.27), and soil respiration was higher when temperatures were warmer during June, July and August (Figure 2.4). The average respiration from salt-treated plots during the summer was  $7943 \pm 648 \mu\text{g CO}_2\text{-C day}^{-1}$  while it was  $12,079 \pm 3,306 \mu\text{g CO}_2\text{-C day}^{-1}$  from N-treated and control plots. In September and October, it was  $4,004 \pm 806 \mu\text{g CO}_2\text{-C day}^{-1}$  in salt-treated plots and was  $5,533 \pm 250 \mu\text{g CO}_2\text{-C day}^{-1}$  in N-treated and control plots.

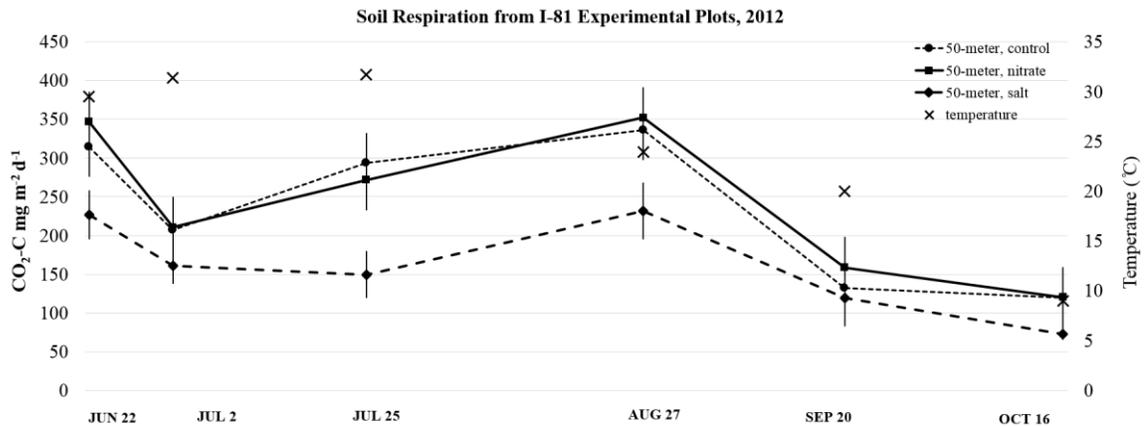


Figure 2.4: In situ soil respiration ( $\text{CO}_2\text{-C mg mg}^{-2} \text{day}^{-1}$ ) and soil temperature ( $^\circ\text{C}$ ) from June-October 2012 in roadside experimental plots. Data presented are from the 50-m transect only, as the other transect was lost due to construction of I-81.

### 2.3.3 Other Soil Chemistry Characteristics

The electrical conductivities of soils were elevated in salt-treated soils, indicating impacts of salt exposure, while conductivities of soils treated with N did not differ from control soils (Table 2.1). There were significant differences between soil conductivities of the different treatments in 0-5cm soils in July 2011 (F value=274.64,  $p<0.00001$ ), November 2011 (F value=14.26,  $p<0.00001$ ) and June 2012 (F value=19.95,  $p<0.00001$ ) (Appendix A, Tables A2.28-A2.30). Tukey HSD tests showed that in the 0-5cm layer, salt- treated soils had significantly greater conductivities than N-treated or control soils in July 2011 ( $p<0.00001$ ), November 2011 ( $p<0.0001$ ) and June 2012 ( $p<0.001$ ). Soils from the 0-5cm layer of salt-treated plots had conductivities of  $2,637\pm 837 \mu\text{S cm}^{-1}$ ,  $719\pm 53 \mu\text{S cm}^{-1}$ , and  $1,133\pm 186 \mu\text{S cm}^{-1}$  in July 2011, November 2011 and June 2012, respectively. Soils from N-treated and control plots had conductivities of  $256\pm 180 \mu\text{S cm}^{-1}$ ,  $317\pm 68 \mu\text{S cm}^{-1}$ ,  $379\pm 44 \mu\text{S cm}^{-1}$  in July 2011, November 2011 and June 2012, respectively. Soils at the 0-m transect had conductivities that were higher than soils at the 50-m transect (Table 2.1 a,b,c), and this was significant in June 2012 (F value=11.04,  $p=0.003$ ) but not in July 2011 (F value=3.04,  $p=0.09$ ) or November 2011 (F value=0.46,  $p=0.50$ ) (Appendix A, Tables A2.28-A2.30). Conductivities of 5-15 cm soils differed significantly in July 2011 (F value=20.66,  $p<0.00001$ ), November 2011 (F value=12.19,  $p=0.0001$ ) and June 2012 (F value=4.36,  $p=0.02$ ) (Appendix A, Tables A2.31-A2.33). Tukey HSD tests showed that in the 5-15cm layer, salt-treated soils had significantly larger conductivities than N-treated or control soils in June 2011 ( $p<0.0001$ ), November 2011 ( $p<0.001$ ), and June 2012 ( $p<0.001$ ). Conductivities of salt-treated soils from the 5-15cm layer were  $845\pm 101 \mu\text{S cm}^{-1}$  in July 2011,  $372\pm 55 \mu\text{S cm}^{-1}$  in November 2011, and  $268\pm 33 \mu\text{S cm}^{-1}$  in June

2012. In the 5-15cm layer N-treated and control soils had averages of  $236\pm 49 \mu\text{S cm}^{-1}$  in July 2011,  $153\pm 16 \mu\text{S cm}^{-1}$  in November 2011, and  $189\pm 17 \mu\text{S cm}^{-1}$  in June 2012. Soils from the 5-15cm layer had higher conductivities at the 0-m transect, and this was significant in June 2012 (F value=13.19,  $p=0.001$ ) but not July 2011 (F value=3.28,  $p=0.08$ ) or November 2011 (F value=0.70,  $p=0.41$ ) (Appendix A, Tables A2.31-A2.33). Conductivities were also higher in 0-5cm soils compared to 5-15cm (Table 2.1). This was significant in July 2011 (t statistic=4.02,  $p=0.009$ ), November 2011 (t statistic=5.48,  $p<0.00001$ ), and June 2012 (t statistic=5.40,  $p<0.00001$ ).

Soil pH in the 0-5cm layer averaged  $6.74\pm 0.13$  in July 2011,  $7.16\pm 0.10$  in November 2011, and  $6.52\pm 0.10$  in June 2012. There were no discernable impacts of salt or N treatment on pH in 0-5cm soils from July 2011 (F value=1.05,  $p=0.36$ ), November 2011 (F value=1.09,  $p=0.35$ ) or June 2012 (F value=2.45,  $p=0.12$ ) (Appendix A, Tables A2.34-A2.36). Soil pH was generally higher at the 0-m transect compared to the 50-m transect (Table 2.1 a,b,c), and this was significant in 0-5cm soils from June 2012 (F value= 64.72,  $p<0.00001$ ), and 5-15cm soils from July 2011 (F value=64.06,  $p<0.00001$ ), November 2011 (F value=65.08,  $p<0.00001$ ) and June 2012 (F value=79.61,  $p<0.00001$ ) (Appendix A, Table A2.36-A2.39). Soil pH was higher in 5-15cm soils than 0-5cm soils, where it was  $6.90\pm 0.11$  in July 2011,  $7.24\pm 0.11$  in November 2011, and  $6.80\pm 0.11$  in June 2012. Soil pH was significantly higher in 5-15cm soils compared to 0-5cm soils in June 2012 (t statistic=8.00,  $p<0.00001$ ).

Soil moisture and organic matter were not impacted by treatment with salt and N but both were higher at the 0-m transect. Moistures of 0-5cm soils were not impacted by treatments in July 2011 (F value=2.02,  $p=0.15$ ), November 2011 (F value=0.85,  $p=0.44$ ),

or June 2012 (F value=0.47, p=0.63) or in the 5-15cm layer in November 2011 (F value=0.20, p=0.66) and June 2012 (F value=1.57, p=0.22) (Appendix A, Tables A2.40-A2.42, A2.44 and A2.45). In July 2011, moisture of 5-15cm soils was significantly lower in salt-treated soils compared to N-treated or control soils (F value=10.08, p=0.0005) (Appendix A, Table A2.43) (Tukey HSD, p<0.01). Soil moisture in the 0-5cm layer was higher at the 0-m transect in July 2011 (F value=15.22, p=0.0005), November 2011 (F value=6.55, p=0.02), and June 2012 (F value=16.02, p=0.0005) (Appendix A, Tables A2.22-A2.24). Average moistures of 0-5cm soils were 31.04±1.27% at the 0-m and 25.45±1.06% at the 50-m transects in July 2011, 58.21±2.96% at the 0-m and 49.42±1.64% at the 50-m transects in November 2011, and 52.02±1.03% at the 0-m and 42.64±2.04% at the 50-m transects in June 2012. Soil moisture was not higher at the 0-m transect in 5-15cm soils from July 2011 (F value=1.90, p=0.18), November 2011 (F value=0.20, p=0.66), or June 2012 (F value=1.57, p=0.22) (Appendix A, Tables A2.43-A2.45). In the 5-15cm layer, soil moisture was 18.41±4.70% in July 2011, 32.04±4.07% in November 2011 and 30.67±0.71% in June 2012.

Soil organic matter did not show an impact of treatment in 0-5cm soils from July 2011 (F value=1.11, p=0.34), November 2011 (F value=1.42, p=0.26) or June 2012 (F value=2.95, p=0.07) (Appendix A, Tables A2.46-A2.48). Soil organic matter was significantly higher in 0-5cm soils at the 0-m transect in July 2011 (F value=14.81, p=0.0006), November 2011 (F value=7.61, p=0.009), and June 2012 (F value=21.13, p=0.0001) (Appendix A, Tables A2.46-A2.48). It was 9.04±0.20% at the 0-m and 8.10±0.14% at the 50-m transects in July 2011, 9.56±0.31% at the 0-m and 8.65±0.14% at the 50-m transects in November 2011, and was 9.46±0.23% at the 0-m and

8.10±0.21% at the 50-m transects in June 2012. Soil organic matter did not differ between treatments in 5-15cm soils in July 2011 (F value=0.88, p=0.43), November 2011 (F value=1.55, p=0.23) and June 2012 (F value=0.03, p=0.97) (Appendix A, Tables A2.49-A2.51). It did not differ between transects in 5-15cm soils from July 2011 (F value=1.25, p=0.27), November 2011 (F value=0.25, p=0.62) or June 2012 (F value=0.63, p=0.44) (Appendix A, Tables A2.49-A2.51). In 5-15cm soils, soil organic matter was 5.57±0.39% in July 2011, 5.49±0.10% in November 2011, and 5.35±0.11% in June 2012.

Table 2.1: Soil pH and soil conductivities for 0-5cm and 5-15cm soils of experimental plots on 0- and 50-m transects. Values from July 2011 are shown in (a), November 2011 are shown in (b) and June 2012 are shown in (c).

a.

July 2011						
	0-meter			50-meter		
	Control	Nitrate	Salt	Control	Nitrate	Salt
pH 0-5cm	7.76 ± 0.09	7.33 ± 0.32	7.00 ± 0.09	6.44 ± 0.33	6.35 ± 0.11	5.92 ± 0.05
pH 5-15cm	7.57 ± 0.21	7.40 ± 0.24	7.34 ± 0.15	6.59 ± 0.12	6.53 ± 0.10	7.33 ± 0.15
Conductivity 0-5cm (μS/ cm)	391 ± 87	331 ± 91	3034 ± 122	146 ± 20	143 ± 20	2688 ± 154
Conductivity 5-15cm (μS/ cm)	325 ± 96	425 ± 138	810 ± 163	98 ± 9	95 ± 11	880 ± 132

b.

November 2011						
	0-meter			50-meter		
	Control	Nitrate	Salt	Control	Nitrate	Salt
pH 0-5cm	7.58 ± 0.70	7.10 ± 0.33	7.21 ± 0.14	7.17 ± 0.25	6.95 ± 0.37	6.98 ± 0.23
pH 5-15cm	7.82 ± 0.12	7.46 ± 0.25	7.53 ± 0.18	6.64 ± 0.15	6.47 ± 0.15	6.37 ± 0.10
Conductivity 0-5cm (μS/ cm)	251 ± 44	308 ± 84	695 ± 89	384 ± 129	275 ± 104	744 ± 64
Conductivity 5-15cm (μS/ cm)	201 ± 22	195 ± 47	336 ± 29	113 ± 15	104 ± 12	410 ± 109

c.

June 2012						
	0-meter			50-meter		
	Control	Nitrate	Salt	Control	Nitrate	Salt
pH 0-5cm	7.16 ± 0.09	7.00 ± 0.19	6.76 ± 0.16	6.11 ± 0.21	6.07 ± 0.10	5.87 ± 0.08
pH 5-15cm	7.46 ± 0.14	7.34 ± 0.17	7.19 ± 0.21	6.37 ± 0.20	6.20 ± 0.13	6.23 ± 0.40
Conductivity 0-5cm (μS/ cm)	427 ± 27	632 ± 84	1349 ± 289	235 ± 21	221 ± 24	863 ± 159
Conductivity 5-15cm (μS/ cm)	218 ± 20	244 ± 45	308 ± 49	133 ± 14	138 ± 12	218 ± 40

## 2.4 Discussion

We measured rates of N and C cycling, and common chemistry characteristics of soils from a roadside ecosystem. In this experiment, plots were treated with roadside pollutants of N and salt to explore the impacts of exposure over a short-term time frame. Plots were treated on two transects. The 0-m transect was adjacent to I-81, and soils on this transect were exposed to roadside pollutants over a long-term period of time. The 50-m transect was 50 meters away from the interstate and parallel to the 0-m transect, and was assumed to be less acutely exposed to roadside pollutants. We did not find impacts of treatment or long-term exposure to roadside pollutants on rates of N cycling, or extractable N; however, there were measurable impacts of salt treatments on C mineralization, respiration and conductivities on soils in this roadside ecosystem.

### *2.4.1 Nitrification, Nitrogen Mineralization, and Soil N Concentrations Differed Seasonally but Not Between Treatments or Transects*

We hypothesized that N treatments would increase rates of nitrification and N mineralization because it tends to be a limiting nutrient in terrestrial ecosystems, but did not observe this effect. Nitrogen applications can stimulate soil microbial communities to increase their rates of nitrification and N mineralization (Magill et al. 2000, Phoenix et al. 2012, Pouyat and Turechek 2001). Furthermore, N enriches the microbial community itself, and when microbes decompose they release N back into the soil. This further elevates the N that is available for processing. These effects have been shown to be larger with higher N inputs (Magill et al. 2000, Phoenix et al. 2012, Pouyat and Turechek 2001). For example in the Harvard Forest of Massachusetts, Magill et al. (2000) found that N additions of low ( $5\text{mg yr}^{-1}$ ) and high ( $15\text{mg yr}^{-1}$ ) concentrations increased rates of N mineralization, and high N ( $15\text{mg yr}^{-1}$ ) increased rates of nitrification of soils in pine and

hardwood stands. Another example is from Pouyat and Turechek (2001), who compared rates of nitrification and N mineralization in urban, suburban and rural soils. They showed that with more mineralizable N in the top 10 cm of suburban and urban soils, rates of both nitrification and N mineralization were higher than in reference rural sites (Pouyat and Turechek 2001). However in this experiment, we did not observe changes in rates of nitrification or N mineralization in N-treated plots, and our experimental treatments of N may have been too low to have a discernable impact on the rates of nitrification and N mineralization.

In temperate climates where the use of deicing salt is common, it can accumulate in soils alongside roads (Bryson and Barker 2002, Cunningham et al. 2008, Findlay and Kelly 2011, Kincaid and Findlay 2009). Exposure to deicing road salt alters the trajectories of roadside ecosystems by affecting plant growth and soil processes (Green and Cresser 2007, Green et al. 2008, Heintzman et al. 2015). The use of deicing salt has been shown to negatively impact plant growth in roadsides (Bryson and Barker 2002, Heintzman et al. 2015). Another experiment at this site showed reduced growth of plants that were grown in soil collected from the 0-m transect (Heintzman et al. 2015). The reduction of plant growth was linked to plant tissue  $\text{Na}^+$  concentrations and soil  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentrations, indicating impacts of deicing salt (Heintzman et al. 2015). When salt accumulates in soils, it affects not only plants, but the microbial community. Deicing salt has been shown to inhibit or enhance rates of nitrification and N mineralization. For example, McCormick and Wolf (1980) showed that treatment of soils with salt inhibited rates of nitrification and N mineralization. On the other hand, Green and Cresser (2007) found that salt-impacted roadsides in Scotland had higher soil pH measurements, due to

displacement of ions with  $\text{Na}^+$ , and higher rates of nitrification and N mineralization. They reasoned the higher pH may have stimulated rates of nitrification and N mineralization. In our experiment, salt treatments were expected to reduce rates of nitrification and N mineralization, but we did not measure such an affect (Figure 2.1 a-d). Therefore, we conclude that treatments with salt did not impact rates of nitrification or N mineralization during the experimental period.

We examined differences in rates of N cycling between the 0-m transect, which was adjacent and parallel to I-81, and the 50-m transect, which was 50 meters away from and parallel to I-81. In addition to higher N and deicing salt concentrations in roadside soils, they can accumulate metals from the automobiles. Brake linings emit cadmium (Cd), chromium (Cr), copper (Cu), nickel (Ni), lead (Pb), antimony (Sb) and zinc (Zn) (Hjortenkrans et al. 2006). Tire abrasion is another significant source of Zn (Councell et al. 2004, Yesilonis et al. 2008). Lead was an important component of automobile exhaust until 1986 and persists in many urban soils (Pouyat et al. 2010). Soil contamination with metals is greatest within 10m of the road (Hjortenkrans et al. 2008). Therefore, we assumed that the soils at the 0-m transect had been exposed to a range of roadway-derived pollutants over a long period of time, and soils at the 50-m transect would have been exposed to less, which could cause differences in soil processes.

Heavily trafficked roads have been reported to have high fluxes of N from automobiles, so the experimental plots at the 0-m transect were expected to have exposure to more N than the 50-m transect which could enhance nitrification and N mineralization (Bettez et al. 2013, Padgett et al. 1999). Deicing salt has also been shown to be high in roadsides, which could inhibit nitrification and N mineralization (Bryson

and Barker 2002, Cunningham et al. 2008, Findlay and Kelly 2011, Kincaid and Findlay 2009). However there were no differences in nitrification and N mineralization between transects in July and November 2011, but the rates of nitrification and N mineralization were significantly elevated at the 0-m transect in June 2012. It is possible that fluxes of N from automobiles could have stimulated rates of nitrification and N mineralization at this time, but there are other important factors to consider. At the 0-m transect, we consistently measured higher soil moisture and soil organic matter in 2011 and 2012, which would enhance rates of nitrification and N mineralization. Warm June temperatures, combined with higher soil moisture and organic matter likely increased in soil microbial activity at the 0-m transect, which would correspond to the significantly higher nitrification and N mineralization rates.

Extractable soil inorganic N concentrations were not impacted by treatments of N or salt (Figure 2.2a, b). Experimental N applications could have been too low to discernibly impact microbial communities, and it could have been absorbed by plants, microbes or leached from soils. While the 0-m transect was likely exposed to more inorganic N due to atmospheric deposition derived from vehicles, we did not measure differences in extractable N between the 0-m and 50-m transects (Figure 2.2 a,b). Concentrations of  $\text{NH}_4^+$  did not differ between transects and concentrations of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  differed between transects only in June 2012 when rates of nitrification were significantly higher at the 0-m transect (Figure 2.2 a, b).

We observed seasonal differences in extractable soil inorganic N (Figure 2.2a). Inorganic N was lowest in 2011, and was dominated by  $\text{NH}_4^+$  which is more effectively retained by soils than  $\text{NO}_3^-$ . In 0-5cm soils, there was less soil  $\text{NH}_4^+$  in July 2011

compared to November 2011, which was likely due to plant uptake and microbial immobilization during the growing season. Ammonium was significantly higher in 0-5cm soils compared to 5-15cm soils in 2011. In 2011,  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations were lower than  $\text{NH}_4^+$  concentrations, and did not significantly differ by soil depth, which could reflect  $\text{NO}_3^-$  uptake, leaching or both.

During the experimental period, June 2012 had the highest  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations. In June 2012, extractable inorganic N from soils was dominated by  $\text{NO}_3^-$ , with concentrations that were 10-15x higher than concentrations that were measured in July and November 2011. The drastic increase in extractable  $\text{NO}_3^-$  in June 2012 compared to 2011 is probably a result of the time of the soil collection. The June 2012 sampling was earlier in the growing season than other soil collections due to compliance with unexpected road construction at the site. Vegetation was scant at this point in the growing season. At the time of the June 2012 soil sampling, the vegetative cover of plots ranged from 0-5%. This would have resulted in less plant uptake of N, which along with the high rates of nitrification and N mineralization, explain the high concentrations of soil  $\text{NO}_3^-$  (Figure 2.2a). By mid- July, vegetation cover had grown to 50-100%, which is probably why we measured lower inorganic N concentrations in soils from July 2011. Furthermore, both  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations and nitrification were elevated at the 0-m transect in June 2012. As discussed above, the high rates of nitrification are probably attributable to higher soil moisture and soil organic matter at the 0-m transect. Additionally, June 2012 soil collection was the only time that  $\text{NO}_3^-$  was significantly higher in the 0-5cm soils, which is not surprising given the higher rates of nitrification and low vegetation

cover. The June 2012  $\text{NH}_4^+$  concentrations were similar between the June 2012 and 2011 soil samplings.

#### *2.4.2 Negative Impacts of Deicing Salt on Carbon Mineralization and Soil Respiration*

Rates of C mineralization in the lab and soil respiration in situ were significantly lower in salt-treated soils at both transects, which supported the hypothesis that salt inputs would negatively impact the soil microbial communities. While C mineralization was negatively impacted by exposure to salt, rates of nitrification and N mineralization did not exhibit an analogous decrease, although this was reported in other research (McCormick and Wolfe 1980, Pathak and Rao 1998). The reduction in C mineralization was more evident at the 50-m transect compared to the 0-m transect. Salt-treated soils had 38% fewer  $\text{CO}_2$ -C emissions at the 50-m transect than the 0-m transect in July 2011, while there were 19% fewer  $\text{CO}_2$ -C emissions at the 50-m transect in November 2011. This impact could be due to the higher soil moisture and soil organic matter at the 0-m transect, which have been shown to increase soil microbial respiration (Bowden et al. 1998, Fierer et al. 2003). However, since  $\text{CO}_2$ -C fluxes did not differ between the 0-m and 50-m transects in N-treated and control soils, soil moisture and organic matter are probably not the major drivers of lower C mineralization in salt-treated soils at the 50-m transect. This evidence suggests that soil microbial communities near the road may have evolved to be more resilient to the impacts of road salt, inorganic N and metal deposition. Nitrogen additions have been shown to reduce rates of soil respiration (Bowden et al. 2004, Mo et al. 2007), but N additions were probably not high enough to induce this effect.

In situ CO<sub>2</sub>-C fluxes were also significantly lower in salt-treated plots. At the 50-m transect, emissions were 33% fewer than emissions from N-treated and control soils. Only two days of gas sampling were completed before the 0-m transect was lost to demolition for expansion of I-81. From the two days of data we obtained, CO<sub>2</sub>-C emissions were 22% lower from salt-treated soils than from N-treated and control soils. Additionally, CO<sub>2</sub>-C fluxes were higher in situ during summer months when ambient temperatures were higher. This seasonal observation was expected since microbial activity tends to be elevated by warmer temperatures (Bowden et al. 1998, Fierer et al. 2003, Mo et al. 2007).

#### *2.4.3 Salt Impacts on Soil Chemistry Characteristics*

The conductivities of all salt-treated soils were significantly elevated above control and N -treated soils, and were higher at the 0-m transect (Table 2.1). Previous research on the fate of deicing salt has suggested that the majority of it ends up within 10m of the roadside (Lundmark and Olofsson 2007). Conductivities were also significantly higher in 0-5cm soils compared to 5-15cm soils, suggesting retention of road salt in the upper layer of soil even after precipitation and leaching. Conductivities of salt-treated soils were generally higher in July 2011 and June 2012 compared to November 2011, which may have been due to less precipitation and infiltration of salt prior to the soil collections in summer months.

Soil pH did not significantly differ between treatments, and soil pH was found to be generally higher at the 0-m transect compared to the 50-m transect (Table 2.1). Green and Cresser (2008) provide evidence that salt in roadside soil can raise pH due to Na<sup>+</sup> occupying more exchange sites in the soil. Although salt-treated plots did not have higher

soil pH, the long-term impacts of repeated road-salting could have caused  $\text{Na}^+$  to displace other cations in the soil, increasing the pH. However, we do not have data to support that conclusion. Soil pH was typically higher in 5-15cm soils than 0-5cm soils. The higher soil pH in deeper soils could have been due to plant and microbial uptake of cations in 0-5cm soils.

## **2.5 Conclusions**

We did not find impacts of experimental treatments or long-term exposure to roadside pollutants on rates of N cycling, or extractable N. However, there were seasonal differences in rates of nitrification and N mineralization. Rates were higher during warm months, with the highest rates in June 2012 and the lowest in November 2012. The highest rates of nitrification and N mineralization were at the 0-m transect in June 2012, which corresponded to significantly higher soil  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations at that time. Salt treatments induced measurable impacts on C mineralization, respiration and conductivities on soils in this roadside ecosystem. Salt treatments negatively impacted C mineralization and in situ soil respiration. This affect was less acute in soils from the 0-m transect, indicating that perhaps the soil microbial communities near the road have evolved to withstand the impacts of deicing salt. Deicing salt accumulation in soils was evident at the 0-m transect and at salt-treated plots, which could affect the long-term trajectory of the plant community and soil processes of this roadside ecosystem. The impacts of deicing salt have also been shown to extend beyond roadside ecosystems, including elevating the salt concentrations of freshwater resources (Kaushal et al. 2005). Best management practices (BMPs) are useful for the attenuation of the impacts of

deicing salt on roadside environments, and should be implemented to maintain the health of roadside and urban ecosystems (Fay and Shi 2012).

## **Chapter 3: Inorganic Nitrogen Discharged to the Susquehanna River from Eight Urban Streams of Binghamton, NY, a Medium-Sized City**

### **3.1 Introduction**

Urbanization changes the ecology of landscapes in many ways, and recent urban ecological research has shown that cities have a distinct biogeochemistry (Kaye et al. 2006). Urban nitrogen (N) biogeochemistry has been of particular interest, since urban N availability is greatly elevated in comparison to undisturbed landscapes, where it tends to be a limiting nutrient (Chapin et al. 2002, Kaye et al. 2006). The major reasons for high urban N availability in cities are imports of food, fertilizer and fuel to feed inhabitants and maintain cities' metabolisms (Baker et al. 2001, Fissore et al. 2011). Additionally, N transfers in cities are less efficient, or "leakier," than in undisturbed ecosystems, where N is cycled in a tightly controlled manner between plants and soils (Baker et al. 2001). Inefficient transfers result in more N in urban soils, groundwater and surface waters (Baker et al. 2001, Zhu et al. 2006). Pollution with N and other contaminants is common in water resources adjacent to and downstream of cities, particularly since urbanization has long occurred near water bodies to provide inhabitants with water for consumption, agriculture and travel (Grimm et al. 2008). Increases in N and also phosphorus (P) loading into aquatic systems can cause eutrophication (Rabalais 2002). Eutrophication impairs water quality and ecosystem function and is a concern downstream of cities and agriculture, which discharge large nutrient loads to waterways (Nixon 1995, Rabalais 2002). In cities, N is discharged from both point-sources (wastewater treatment plants,

combined sewage overflows) and nonpoint-sources like deposition from fossil-fuel combustion and fertilizers; to address issues of eutrophication, we require a better understanding of both sources of N (Baker et al. 2001). The focus of this chapter will be on nonpoint-source inorganic N in urban streams and other aspects of urban stream chemistry. Chapter 4 will address inorganic N fluxes from the point source of the local Binghamton-Johnson City wastewater treatment plant.

Control of point-source pollution is a large part of the Clean Water Act's (CWA) initiative to improve water quality (Clean Water Act of 1972). Besides point-source pollution, nonpoint-source pollution remains a critically important but under-addressed part of the CWA's goal to "restore and maintain the physical, chemical, and biological integrity of the Nation's waters" (Carey and Migliaccio 2009, Carpenter et al. 1998). Nonpoint-sources of N in cities include gaseous nitrogen oxides ( $\text{NO}_x$ ) that are a by-product of fossil fuel combustion, greenspace fertilizers and leaking sewage infrastructure. Nitrogen oxides are formed when the high temperatures of fossil fuel combustion cause atmospheric  $\text{N}_2$  and  $\text{O}_2$  to react and form nitric oxide (NO) and nitrogen dioxide ( $\text{NO}_2$ ), or collectively  $\text{NO}_x$  (Abdel-Raman 1998). Some  $\text{NO}_x$  is removed by three-way catalytic converters, but some is "over-reduced" to form  $\text{NH}_3$  (Heeb et al. 2006). Atmospheric  $\text{NO}_x$  can be converted to nitrate ( $\text{NO}_3^-$ ), and ammonia ( $\text{NH}_3$ ) to ammonium ( $\text{NH}_4^+$ ), which are deposited on city surfaces (Asman et al. 1998, Butler et al. 2003). Another nonpoint-source of urban N includes fertilizers that contain  $\text{NH}_4^+$  and  $\text{NO}_3^-$ , which are used for parks and greenspaces. Once deposited on urban surfaces, especially impervious surfaces,  $\text{NH}_4^+$  and  $\text{NO}_3^-$  are likely to wash directly in surface runoff to urban streams or leach into groundwater resources during precipitation

events. Another nonpoint-source of N is from sewage infrastructure beneath cities where the sewer system and watershed directly interact. For example, sewage infrastructure beneath cities can leak, and may contaminate groundwater that contributes to streamflow (Groffman et al. 2004).

Nonpoint-source N is more difficult to quantify than point-source N due to its diffuse nature, but can be a major contributor to elevated N in urban streams and groundwater (Groffman et al. 2004, Shields et al. 2008). Urban stream N levels are higher than in streams of undisturbed landscapes, which has been shown in research at the Long Term Ecological Research Network (LTER) sites of the Baltimore Ecosystem Study (BES) and the Central Arizona-Phoenix (CAP) ecosystem, and elsewhere (Baker et al. 2001, Fissore et al. 2011, Groffman et al. 2004). Research at the BES has shown that dissolved inorganic nitrogen (DIN) concentrations are higher in urban areas compared to their natural counterparts. Nitrate dominates DIN in urban streams of the BES, partly because  $\text{NO}_3^-$  is very mobile in soils, making it likely to leach to groundwater, while  $\text{NH}_4^+$  is more efficiently retained by soils; furthermore  $\text{NH}_4^+$  that is in streams is likely to volatilize to  $\text{NH}_3$  at high stream water pH (Groffman et al. 2004, Shields et al. 2008). Groffman et al. (2004) reported that in Baltimore,  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations were about 10 times higher in urban and suburban streams compared to reference forested streams (Groffman et al. 2004). In the same system, Shields et al. (2008) also found high stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations. Both studies found that stream N concentrations were correlated with impervious surface cover. Moreover Shields et al. (2008) found that in low-density housing developments, septic systems released plumes of N to groundwater, causing a notable increase in N to streamflow.

The impacts of urbanization on water quality extend beyond N. Urban streams often have elevated electrical conductivity, road salt, pH, and sometimes phosphorus. Urban streams in temperate climates have higher electrical conductivity and chloride (Cl<sup>-</sup>) concentrations that result from wintertime use of deicing salt (Cooper et al. 2014, Kaushal et al. 2005, Kelly et al. 2008). Additionally, accelerated chemical weathering of building materials have increased the alkalinity and pH in streams and rivers (Kaushal et al. 2013). Furthermore, levels of soluble reactive phosphorus (SRP) can be high in streams due to detergents, fertilizers and leaking sewage infrastructure (Sonoda et al. 2001).

While there has been a great deal of research on stream N in large metropolises, much less is known about its status in smaller cities like Binghamton, NY. The Greater Binghamton area has more than 260,000 inhabitants and is a medium-sized urban area, similar to many in upstate New York and Pennsylvania. The City of Binghamton, New York was established at the confluence of two rivers, where the Chenango River discharges to the Susquehanna River. The city is at the headwaters of the Chesapeake Bay watershed; the Susquehanna River flows south into Pennsylvania, and ultimately discharges into the Chesapeake Bay. Several small watersheds in the Greater Binghamton Area have streams that discharge directly to the Susquehanna River, which provides a unique and useful study system. At the Hubbard Brook Ecosystem Study site, Bormann and Likens demonstrated how the small watershed approach is a powerful technique to study biogeochemistry in the 1960's and 1970's (Likens et al. 1970). The small watershed approach to studying biogeochemistry was developed at Hubbard Brook, and continues to yield important information regarding biogeochemistry in undisturbed

watersheds and watersheds that they have manipulated (Likens et al. 1970, Bernhardt et al. 2003). The Binghamton area has a number of small watersheds that are ideal for the study of how urbanization impacts stream N in a medium-sized city.

Questions remain about the impacts of smaller urban cities on urban watersheds and waterways. In this study, we used a small watershed approach along with urban and rural comparisons of inorganic N to investigate the impact of a medium-sized city on N losses to the Susquehanna River. Our driving questions were (1) whether concentrations and fluxes of DIN were higher at downstream/urban sites compared to upstream/rural sites and (2) if developed land cover was a predictor of stream N content. We also investigated stream conductivity, Cl<sup>-</sup>, pH and SRP concentrations. Since these water quality parameters impact aquatic health, we wanted to know if and how they were affected by urbanization in a medium-sized city.

## **3.2 Methods**

### *3.2.1 Study Locations and Sampling Period*

Our study of stream water chemistry in Binghamton was initiated in June 2011 and concluded in May 2013. Binghamton (42°6'08"N 75°54'42"W) is a medium-sized city located in upstate New York. The boundaries of our small watershed study system are within the Greater Binghamton area, which includes the City of Binghamton, Villages of Johnson City and Endicott, Towns of Binghamton, Vestal, Kirkwood, Fenton, Union, Dickinson, Conklin, Maine and the Hamlet of Endwell, has more than 260,000 inhabitants. The average yearly temperature is approximately 8 °C and the average yearly precipitation is about 1000 mm. Precipitation totals were calculated for the sampling periods of June 2011-May 2012 and June 2012-May 2013. From 2011-2012 total

precipitation was 1372mm, which was about 137% of the average precipitation in Binghamton. This period included Tropical Storm Lee in September 2011, which contributed 190mm of precipitation. Total precipitation from June 2012-May 2013 was 1008mm, which is more similar to the average yearly precipitation in Binghamton of 1000mm.

The study was conducted in eight first and second order streams of the Greater Binghamton area. The streams are Patterson, Willow Run, Fuller Hollow, Little Choconut, Pierce, Nanticoke, Choconut and Tracey. The streams discharge directly to the Susquehanna River (Figure 3.1). Each stream had two sampling sites. The downstream/urban sites were near where the streams discharge to the river, while the other sites were rural and upstream of development (Table 3.1). Water samples taken from downstream/urban sites reflect the impacts of non-point nutrients inputs from watersheds to streams and then the Susquehanna River.

### *3.2.2 Land Cover Analysis*

Watershed delineations for the eight streams were Hydrological Unit Code (HUC) 11 watersheds obtained from the Upper Susquehanna Coalition (<http://www.u-s-c.org/html/index.htm>). All land area, stream length, and land cover analyses were performed using ArcMap 10.2.2 (<https://www.esri.com>). The watersheds of the eight streams were analyzed for land cover using data from the National Land Cover Database 2011 (NLCD 2011) (Homer et al. 2015). The pixel size for the NLCD data is 30x30 m.

Table 3.1: Coordinates of downstream and upstream stream sampling locations.

Stream	Downstream Location	Upstream location
Patterson	42.111 Latitude -76.020 Longitude	42.158 Latitude -76.011 Longitude
Willow Run	42.094 Latitude -76.020 Longitude	42.082 Latitude -76.004 Longitude
Fuller Hollow	42.097 Latitude -75.965 Longitude	42.077 Latitude -75.958 Longitude
Little Choconut	42.113 Latitude -75.977 Longitude	42.123 Latitude -75.572 Longitude
Pierce	42.100 Latitude -75.891 Longitude	42.066 Latitude -75.875 Longitude
Choconut	42.082 Latitude -76.064 Longitude	42.013 Latitude -76.007 Longitude
Nanticoke	42.092 Latitude -76.090 Longitude	42.149 Latitude -76.067 Longitude
Tracey	42.069 Latitude -76.103 Longitude	42.021 Latitude -76.082 Longitude

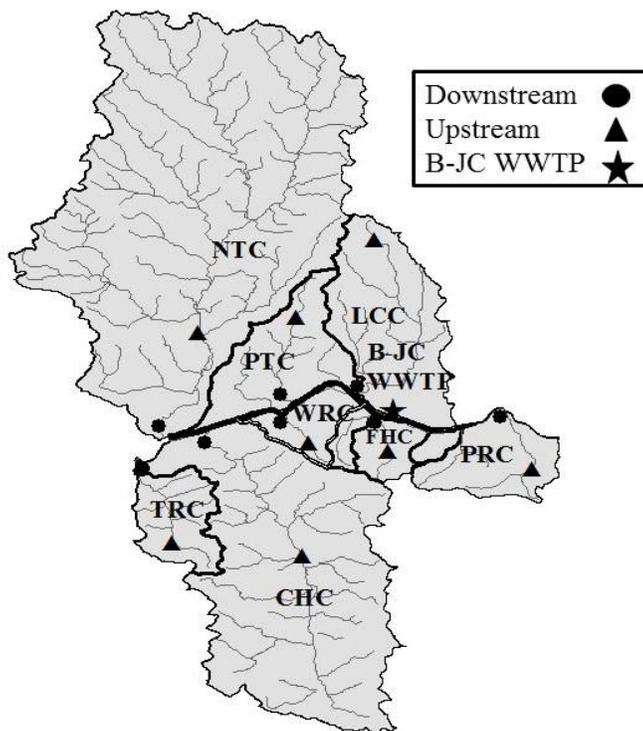


Figure 3.1: Watersheds of the Binghamton area: Patterson (PTC), Willow Run (WRC), Fuller Hollow (FHC), Little Choconut (LCC), Pierce (PRC), Choconut (CHC), Nanticoke (NTC), Tracey (TRC) and their streams. Downstream/urban sites are denoted by circles, upstream/rural by triangles, and the B-JC WWTP by a star.

### 3.2.3 Stream Water Sampling and Chemistry Analysis

From June 2011 – May 2013, water was collected at each site approximately twice per month, except during winter months when sampling was done once per month; samples were not collected in January or February 2012. Water samples were collected using acid-washed 250mL bottles, and were rinsed once *in situ* with stream water before the sample was collected. Duplicate samples were obtained at each site for the purpose of quality control. Measurements of pH, conductivity and temperature were obtained using a YSI Model 63 Handheld pH, Conductivity, Salinity and Temperature System. Stream

cross-sections were used to obtain discharge measurements, using a Global Water Model FP111 flow meter, tape measure and ruler. On several occasions, streams were too deep and flow was too swift to take measurements at Nanticoke and Choconut creeks. For these higher-flow events, regressions were performed to compare the relationship between stream discharge measurements of other collections and Susquehanna River discharge, which is hourly data published on the USGS website (<http://waterdata.usgs.gov/usa/nwis>). These relationships were significant ( $r^2$  values ranged from 0.67 to 0.95), and resulting equations were used to estimate stream discharge for the days it could not be measured directly.

After field collection, water samples were transported to the laboratory on ice in coolers. They were stored overnight in a cold room and were processed within 24 hours. Samples were vacuum filtered individually using Whatman GF/A glass microfiber filters into acid-washed 60mL bottles, and treated with 0.2 mL of a 50%  $H_2SO_4$  solution to inhibit microbial activity. Processed stream and effluent samples were stored in a cold room until analysis. Samples were analyzed for  $NH_4-N$  and  $NO_3-N$  concentrations using a Lachat QuickChem 8000 Flow Injection Analyzer (Lachat Instruments, Milwaukee, Wisconsin). The determination of  $NH_4-N$  is based on the Berthelot reaction, where ammonia reacts with alkaline phenol, then with sodium hypochlorite. The resulting indophenol blue reacts with sodium nitroprusside to enhance sensitivity, and the reaction product is directly proportional to the original  $NH_4-N$  concentration. The  $NO_3-N$  concentration is determined on the Lachat by quantitatively reducing nitrate to nitrite by passing the sample through a copperized cadmium column. The Lachat was also used to

analyze samples for Cl<sup>-</sup> and soluble reactive phosphorus (SRP) concentrations for stream and effluent samples from June 2011-May 2012.

### 3.2.4 Nutrient flow-weighting and flux calculations

Nitrate concentrations were flow-weighted by season to account for differences between stream discharges and variations in seasonal hydrology. We used the Equation 3.1 to calculate the seasonally flow-weighted mean stream N concentrations.

Equation 3.1:

$$FW = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^n C_i \times F_i}{\sum_{i=1}^n F_i}$$

Where C<sub>i</sub> is the concentration of the sample in mg L<sup>-1</sup>, and F<sub>i</sub> is the discharge of the stream in L second<sup>-1</sup> when the sample was taken. We used Equation 3.2 to calculate the TIN flux (kg day<sup>-1</sup>) from the eight streams.

Equation 3.2:

*TIN flux* (kg per day)

$$= \sum_{i=1}^8 \left( \left( \frac{mg \text{ NO}_3 - N}{L} \times \frac{L}{day} \div 1000000 \right) + \left( \frac{mg \text{ NH}_4 - N}{L} \times \frac{L}{day} \div 1000000 \right) \right)$$

Equation 3.3 was used to calculate fluxes of TIN per watershed per year (kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> yr<sup>-1</sup>). Fluxes were calculated using seasonally flow-weighted N concentrations (Equation 3.1) and average seasonal discharge (L day<sup>-1</sup>).

Equation 3.3:



### 3.3 Results

#### 3.3.1 Land Use Analyses

Watershed sizes varied considerably; the largest watersheds are Nanticoke and Choconut which are 29525 ha and 15691 ha, respectively. Little Choconut, Patterson, Pierce, Tracey, Fuller Hollow, and Willow Run are 5998 ha, 3935 ha, 2781 ha, 2282 ha, 1650 ha, and 1459 ha, respectively (Table 3.2). Watersheds were analyzed for percent land cover using data from the National Land Cover Database (NLCD) 2011 (Tables 3.2 and 3.3). Land cover information provided by the NLCD includes: development, agriculture (cultivated crops and pasture/hay), forest (deciduous forest, evergreen forest, and mixed forest), grassland, scrub/shrub, barren land, wetlands, and open water. The NLCD classifies “development” further into four sub- categories which are “developed, open space” (where impervious surfaces are <20% of total cover; mostly vegetation in the form of lawn grasses mixed with some constructed materials), “developed, low intensity” (where impervious surfaces are 20-49% of total cover; mixture of constructed materials and vegetation), “developed, medium intensity” (where impervious surfaces are 50-79% of total cover; mixture of constructed materials and vegetation), “development, high intensity” (where impervious surfaces are 80-100% of total cover; people reside or work in high numbers) (Homer et al. 2015).

Developed land was the largest percentage of land cover in the Patterson, Willow Run, and Fuller Hollow watersheds, and forest cover dominated the watersheds of Little Choconut, Pierce, Choconut, Nanticoke and Tracey (Table 3.2). The four watersheds with the most- developed land cover are Patterson, Willow Run, Fuller Hollow and Little Choconut with 51%, 44%, 34%, and 32% total development of each watershed,

respectively (Table 3.2). Development in Binghamton’s watersheds is mostly suburban single-family housing units, parks and golf courses where impervious surface cover (ISC) is <50% of land cover (Table 3.3). Higher intensity development, where ISC ranges from 50-100% is a smaller proportion of total development in the Binghamton urban ecosystem (Table 3.3).

Table 3.2: Land Cover in Eight Watersheds of the Greater Binghamton Area.

	<b>Total area (ha)</b>	<b>% Developed</b>	<b>% Forest</b>	<b>% Agriculture</b>	<b>% Grassland and scrub/shrub</b>	<b>% Barren land</b>	<b>% Wetland</b>	<b>% Open Water</b>
Patterson	<b>3935</b>	51.37	31.98	11.76	2.83	0.04	1.87	0.14
Willow Run	<b>1459</b>	43.88	34.63	0.94	1.60	4.10	5.51	9.34
Fuller Hollow	<b>1650</b>	33.82	29.84	3.06	1.00	26.09	1.96	4.23
Little Choconut	<b>5998</b>	32.37	46.10	17.99	2.11	0.05	0.97	0.41
Pierce	<b>2781</b>	18.15	54.99	23.99	1.47	0.02	0.29	1.10
Choconut	<b>15691</b>	8.83	71.45	15.88	1.47	0.01	1.55	0.81
Nanticoke	<b>29525</b>	6.11	59.28	30.67	1.08	0.01	2.43	0.39
Tracey	<b>2282</b>	4.19	71.37	22.94	0.87	0.00	0.54	0.09

Table 3.3: Percent Developed High, Medium, Low Intensity and Open Space

	<b>developed, (ha)</b>	<b>% developed, total</b>	<b>high intensity</b>	<b>medium intensity</b>	<b>low intensity</b>	<b>open space</b>
Patterson	<b>2021</b>	<b>51.37</b>	2.72	8.97	19.65	20.21
Willow Run	<b>640</b>	<b>43.88</b>	4.60	8.31	15.82	15.15
Fuller Hollow	<b>558</b>	<b>33.82</b>	2.04	6.86	11.43	9.64
Little Choconut	<b>1941</b>	<b>32.37</b>	2.42	8.88	11.43	9.64
Pierce	<b>505</b>	<b>18.15</b>	0.63	3.42	6.56	7.53
Choconut	<b>1386</b>	<b>8.83</b>	0.22	0.91	3.18	4.52
Nanticoke	<b>1804</b>	<b>6.11</b>	0.11	0.41	1.62	3.96
Tracey	<b>96</b>	<b>4.19</b>	0.02	0.08	0.54	3.56

### 3.3.2 Dissolved Inorganic Nitrogen in Urban Streams

Nitrate ( $\text{NO}_3^-$ ) was the dominant form of stream inorganic N (>95%) and it ranged from 0.00-1.08  $\text{mg L}^{-1}$   $\text{NO}_3\text{-N}$  at urban sites and 0.00-0.99  $\text{mg L}^{-1}$   $\text{NO}_3\text{-N}$  at rural sites. Ammonium ( $\text{NH}_4^+$ ) was present in trace concentrations ranging from 0.00 to 0.12  $\text{mg L}^{-1}$   $\text{NH}_4\text{-N}$ . Nitrate concentrations were generally higher at urban sites compared to rural sites (Figure 3.2). Paired t-tests were used to determine whether this observation was significant within each stream (Appendix A, Table A3.1). The streams in watersheds with the most development had significantly higher concentrations of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  at urban sites, including Patterson ( $p < 0.0001$ ), Willow Run ( $p = 0.001$ ), Little Choconut ( $p < 0.0001$ ) and Fuller Hollow ( $p < 0.0001$ ). The less- developed watersheds of Pierce, Nanticoke and Tracey did not have significant differences between  $\text{NO}_3^-$  in urban or rural samples, but Choconut did have significantly higher urban  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations ( $p < 0.0001$ ).

Urban and rural stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations were flow-weighted by season to account for differences in the sizes of streams, and for differences in seasonal hydrology

(see section 3.2.4 for the flow-weighting equation). Seasonally flow-weighted  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations were calculated for summer and fall 2011, spring, summer, and fall 2012, and winter 2013 and spring 2013; the winter 2012 season had one sampling event (Figure 3.2). Seasonally flow-weighted  $\text{NO}_3^-$  ranged from 0.03-0.58 mg  $\text{NO}_3\text{-N L}^{-1}$  at urban sites and from 0.0-0.43 mg  $\text{NO}_3\text{-N L}^{-1}$  at rural sites. Figure 3.2 shows seasonally flow-weighted  $\text{NO}_3^-$  for each stream with urban and rural comparisons.

Mean urban stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations were higher in watersheds that have more development, and there were seasonal differences in stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations. One-way ANOVA's were used to analyze whether  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations differed significantly between downstream/urban sites and between seasons (Appendix A, Tables A3.2 and A3.3). Nitrate concentrations were significantly different between streams and were highest in Patterson, Willow Run and Fuller Hollow during the two-year sampling period ( $F=13.64$ ,  $p<0.0001$ ) (Figure 3.3). Mean urban  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations were also significantly different between seasons ( $F=7.41$ ,  $p<0.0001$ ). Summer 2011, spring 2012, summer 2012 and winter 2013 had the highest  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations while fall 2011, fall 2012 and spring 2013 had lower concentrations (Figure 3.4).

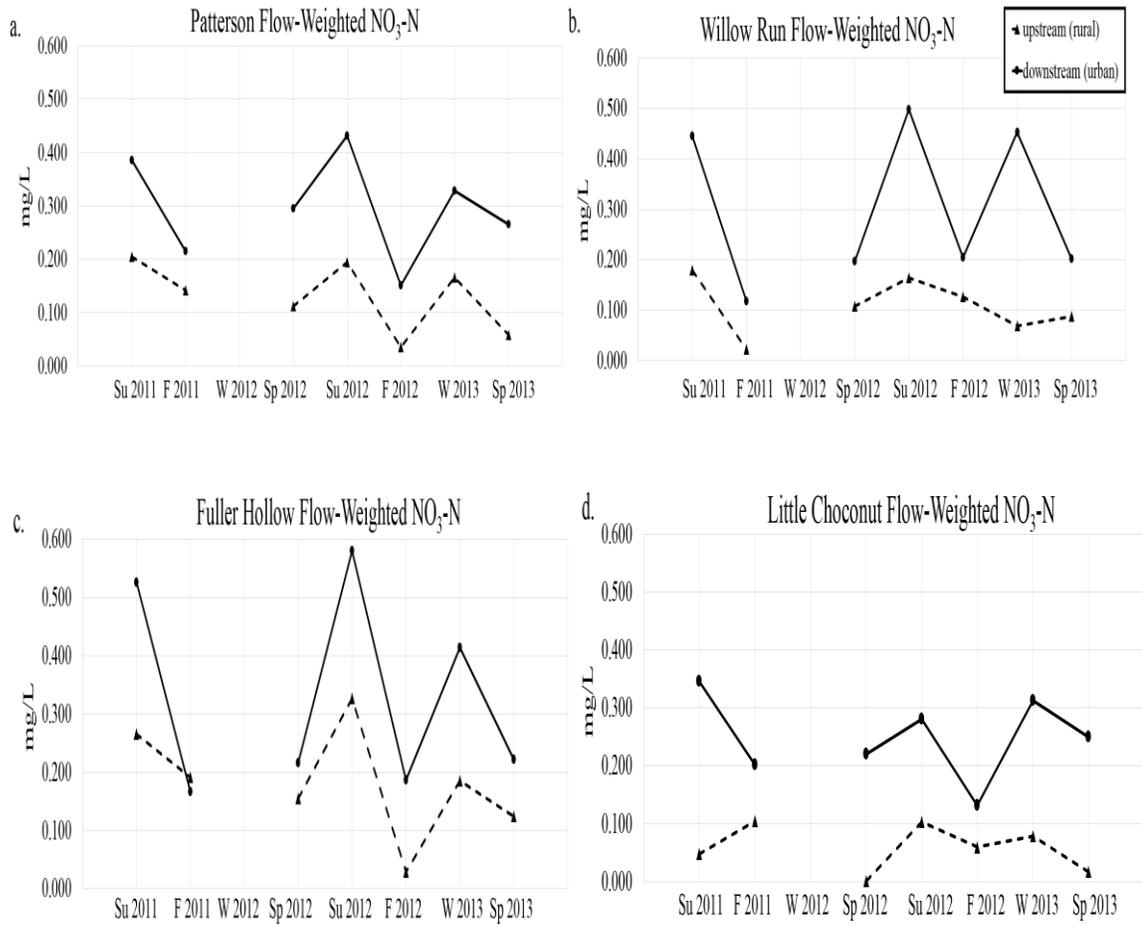


Figure 3.2: Flow-weighted mean seasonal concentrations of NO<sub>3</sub>-N, upstream and downstream. Figures 3.2a-d are streams in watersheds with the most development, and Figures 3.2e-h are streams in the watersheds with less development.

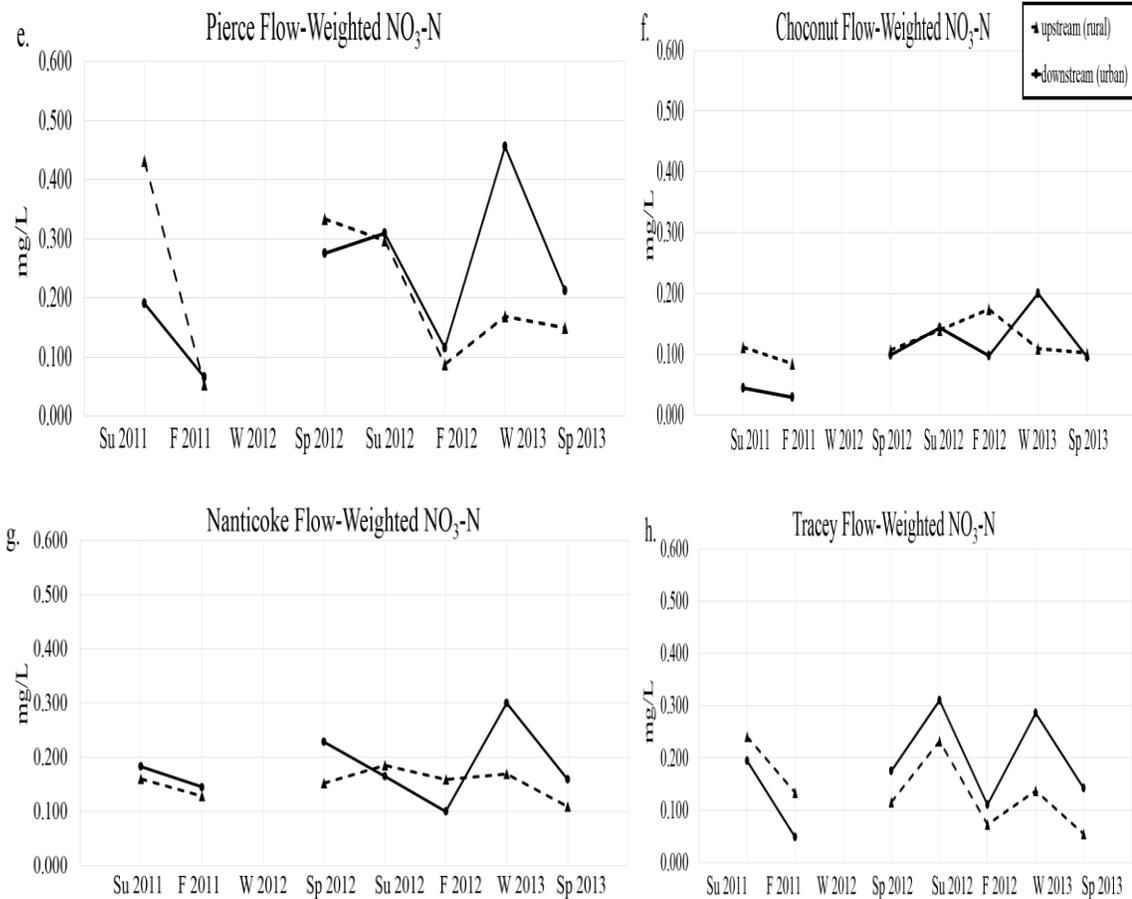


Figure 3.2, continued: Flow-weighted mean seasonal concentrations of NO<sub>3</sub>-N, upstream and downstream. Figures 3.2a-d are streams in watersheds with the most development, and Figures 3.2e-h are streams in the watersheds with less development.

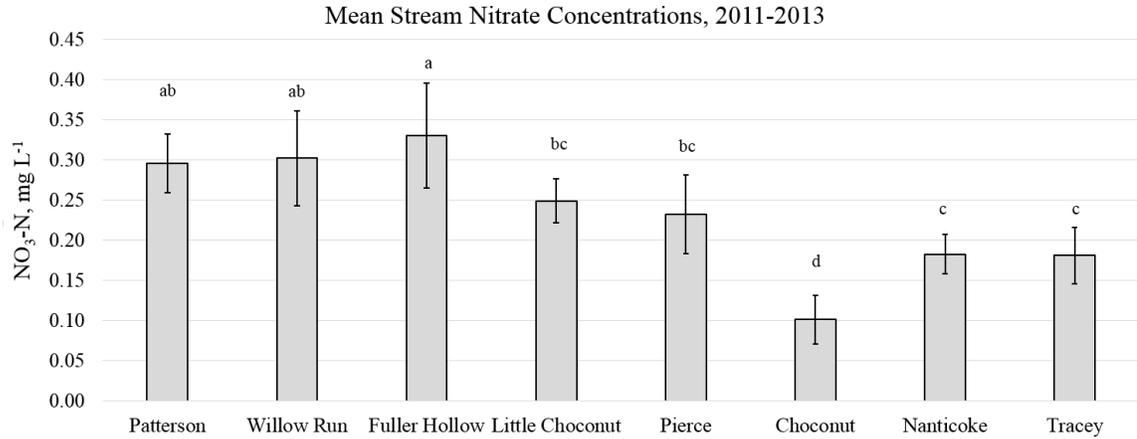


Figure 3.3: Mean NO<sub>3</sub>-N concentrations from downstream/urban sites of the eight streams, ±1 SE. Means that do not share a common letter signify a significant difference at p=0.05, according to the Tukey means comparison.

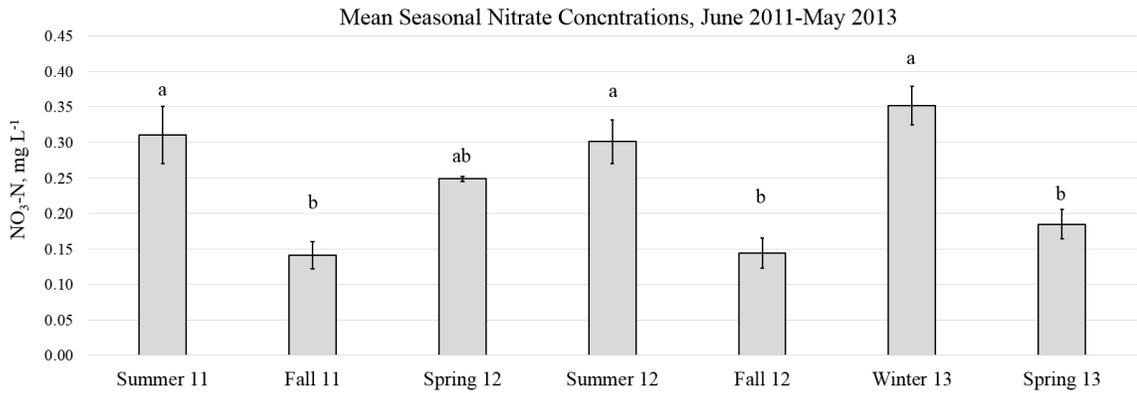


Figure 3.4: Mean seasonal NO<sub>3</sub>-N concentrations from downstream/urban sites of the eight streams, ±1SE. Means that do not share a common letter signify a significant difference at p=0.05, according to the Tukey means comparison.

Regressions were run for each season using seasonally flow-weighted urban stream NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> and watershed percent total development. The regression analyses showed strong and significant relationships in all seasons, except in spring 2012 and winter 2013.

In seasons where regressions between  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and percent development were significant,  $r^2$  values ranged from 0.536 – 0.717 (Table 3.4).

Table 3.4: Regressions results comparing the relationship between flow-weighted  $\text{NO}_3\text{-N}$  and percent watershed development.

Season	Year	$r^2$	p-value
Summer	2011	0.699	0.01
Fall	2011	0.536	0.04
Spring	2012	0.302	0.16
Summer	2012	0.613	0.02
Fall	2012	0.686	0.01
Winter	2013	0.297	0.16
Spring	2013	0.717	0.01

### 3.3.3 Dissolved Inorganic Nitrogen Fluxes from Downstream/Urban and Upstream/Rural Sites

Fluxes, or rates of N movement, were calculated using N concentrations and stream discharge for each site (see section 3.2.4 for the daily TIN flux equation). The total fluxes of inorganic N (TIN, or the sum of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and  $\text{NH}_4^+$ ) from streams were calculated for each day of downstream/urban and upstream/rural sampling. Total inorganic N fluxes were linked to stream discharge, with higher stream flows discharging more N. Total inorganic N fluxes were consistently higher at urban sites compared to rural sites (Figure 3.5a, b). From June 2011-May 2012, fluxes of TIN ranged from 7-214  $\text{kg day}^{-1}$  at urban sites and from 4-170  $\text{kg day}^{-1}$  at rural sites. From June 2012-May 2013, fluxes of TIN ranged from 1-466  $\text{kg day}^{-1}$  at urban sites and from 1-76  $\text{kg day}^{-1}$  at rural sites. The winter 2013 season had the highest average daily TIN flux, followed by the spring of 2013. The lowest TIN fluxes per day were in the summer 2011, summer 2012 and fall 2012 seasons (Figure 3.5c). The sum of yearly TIN output per watershed was divided by the watershed area to obtain an estimate of TIN output per hectare per year

(see section 3.2.4 for the yearly TIN output equation). Total inorganic N outputs from watersheds per year ranged from 0.15 – 0.76 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> yr<sup>-1</sup> from June 2011-May 2011 and from 0.30 – 1.1 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> yr<sup>-1</sup> from June 2012-May 2013 (Table 3.5).

Table 3.5: TIN outputs (kg) per hectare per year and stream discharge (mm) per year of Binghamton area watersheds.

Watershed	kg TIN ha <sup>-1</sup> yr <sup>-1</sup>	
	June 2011-May 2012 (1372 mm)	June 2012-May 2013 (1008 mm)
Patterson	0.47 (161 mm)	1.1 (342 mm)
Willow Run	0.15 (50 mm)	0.30 (52 mm)
Fuller Hollow	0.50 (192 mm)	0.62 (150 mm)
Little Choconut	0.76 (315 mm)	0.88 (296 mm)
Pierce	0.49 (190 mm)	0.52 (152 mm)
Choconut	0.32 (474 mm)	0.80 (450 mm)
Nanticoke	0.64 (314 mm)	0.75 (316 mm)
Tracey	0.63 (431 mm)	0.75 (340 mm)

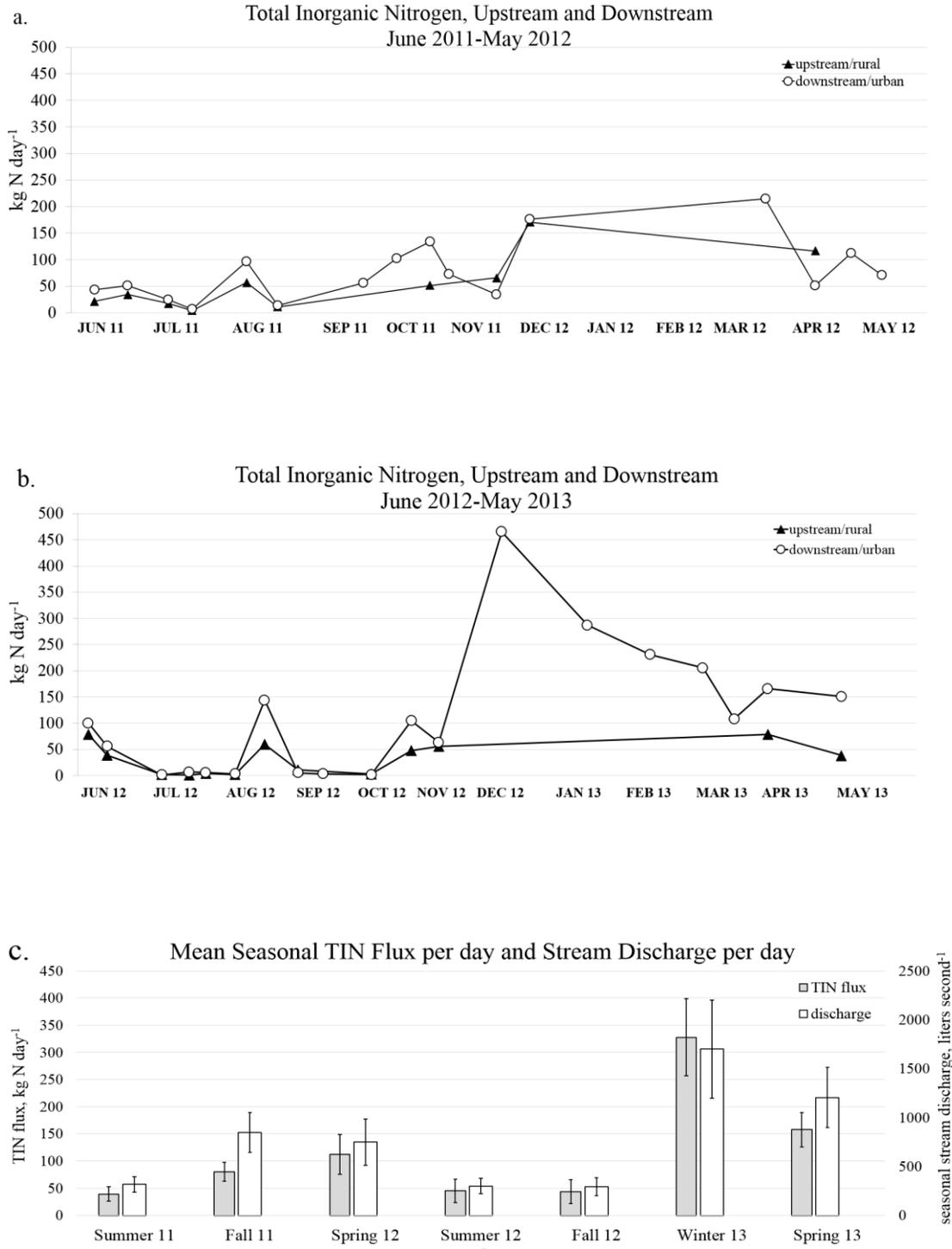


Figure 3.5: Daily total inorganic nitrogen fluxes ( $\text{kg NO}_3\text{-N} + \text{kg NH}_4\text{-N}$ ) from downstream/urban and upstream/rural sites from June 2011-May 2012 (a) and from June 2012-May 2013 (b); (c) shows average seasonal TIN flux ( $\text{kg day}^{-1}$ ) and discharge ( $\text{L second}^{-1}$ ) from the eight streams.

### 3.3.4 Conductivity and pH of Stream Water

Stream water conductivity and pH were measured in all samples, from June 2011-May 2013. Conductivity is a measure of a water sample's capacity to conduct electricity, and more ions in solution elevate conductivity readings. Conductivity is often higher in urban areas due to the impacts of urbanization, such as the use of deicing road salt. Urban stream water conductivity ranged from 76-1202  $\mu\text{S cm}^{-1}$  and rural conductivity ranged from 46-544  $\mu\text{S cm}^{-1}$ . Conductivity of stream water were significantly higher in all urban stream sites compared to rural sites (Appendix A, Table A3.4). Urban conductivity measurements were higher in streams of watersheds that had larger percentages of development (Figure 3.6a). One-way ANOVAs showed that conductivity were significantly different between downstream/urban sites ( $F=10.47$ ,  $p<0.0001$ ) (Appendix A, Table A3.5) and between seasons ( $F=4.12$ ,  $p=0.0005$ ) (Appendix A, Table A3.6). Conductivity were highest in the winter of 2013, and did not significantly differ between other seasons (Figure 3.6b). Urban pH ranged from 6.9-10.2 and rural pH ranged from 6.7-9.4. Urban sites had significantly higher stream pH than rural sites (Appendix A, Table A3.4). Stream pH differed significantly between urban sites ( $F=10.26$ ,  $p<0.0001$ ) (Appendix A, Table A3.7) and between seasons ( $F=8.78$ ,  $p<0.0001$ ) (Appendix A, Table A3.8) (Figure 3.7a, b). Seasonal pH was highest in the summer of 2012, and lowest in the winter of 2013 (Figure 3.7b).

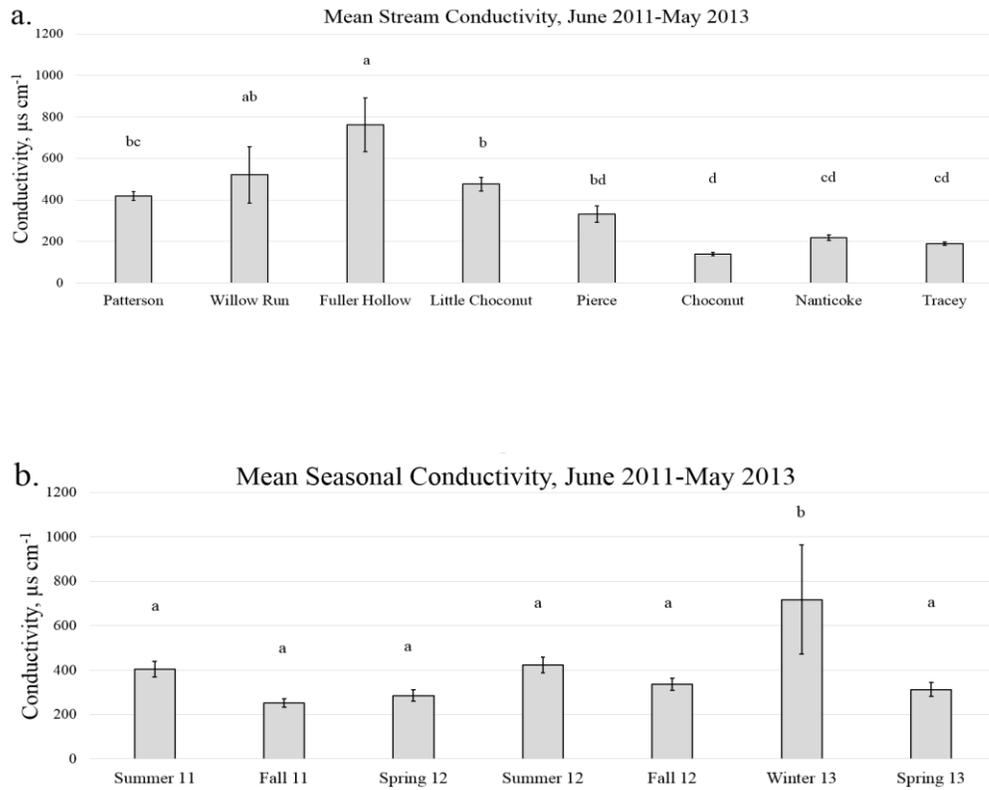


Figure 3.6: Conductivity measurements from downstream/urban sites of the eight streams,  $\pm 1SE$ . Means that do not share a common letter signify a significant difference at  $p=0.05$ , according to the Tukey means comparison.

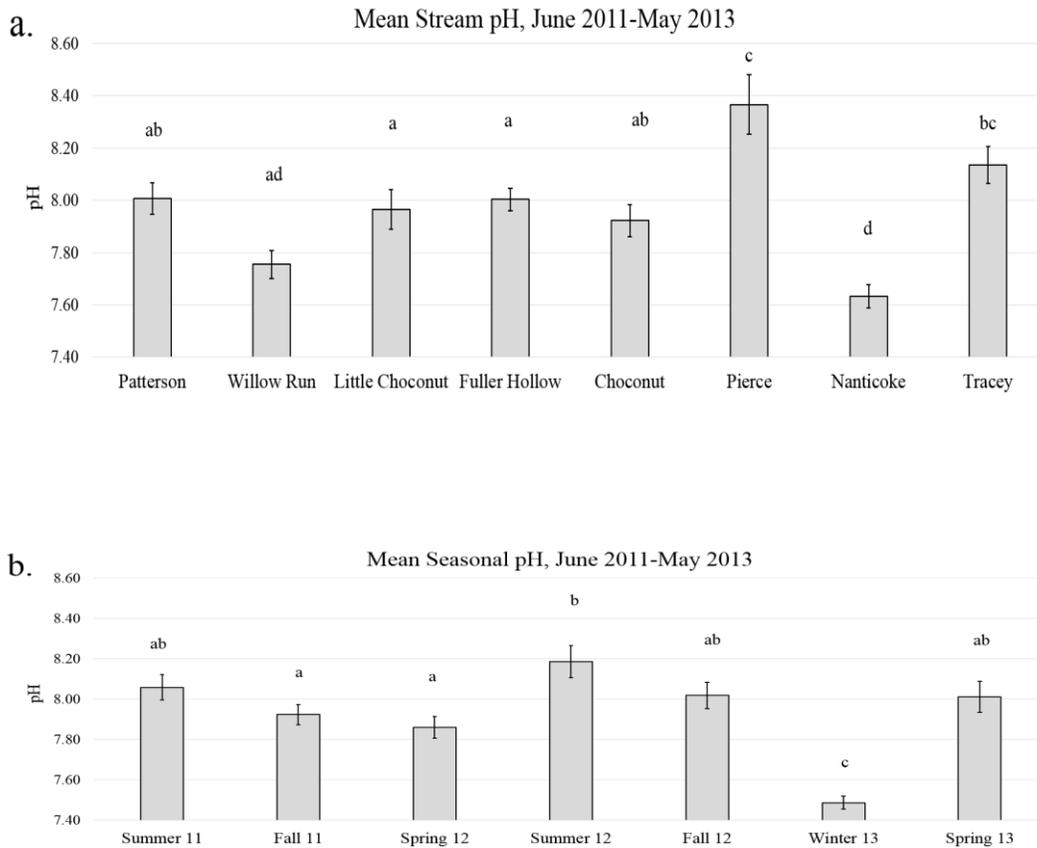


Figure 3.7: Measurements of pH from downstream/urban sites of the eight streams,  $\pm 1SE$ . Means that do not share a common letter signify a significant difference at  $p=0.05$ , according to the Tukey means comparison.

### 3.3.5 Chloride Concentrations in Streams

Stream water samples from June 2011 – May 2012 were analyzed for chloride ( $\text{Cl}^-$ ) concentrations. Urban  $\text{Cl}^-$  ranged from 3.0 – 214.3  $\text{mg L}^{-1}$  and rural  $\text{Cl}^-$  ranged from 2.9 – 82.6  $\text{mg L}^{-1}$ . Paired two-sample t-tests showed  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentrations were significantly higher at urban sites compared to rural sites in all streams except for Tracey, which didn't have a significant difference between urban or rural  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentrations (Appendix A, Table A3.9). The results of ANOVAs examining the differences in  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentrations showed that they differed significantly between downstream/urban sites ( $F=12.25$ ,  $p<0.0001$ ) (Appendix A, Table A3.10) and between seasons ( $F=5.04$ ,  $p=0.009$ ) (Appendix A, Table A3.11). The streams in watersheds with more development had higher  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentrations, and there were lower  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentrations in streams of watersheds with less development (Figure 3.8). Average concentrations of  $\text{Cl}^-$  were significantly higher in the summer of 2011 ( $64.3\pm 12.2$ ) compared to the fall of 2011 ( $21.1\pm 4.6$ ), while the average spring concentration ( $39.0\pm 6.1$ ) did not significantly differ from the other seasons. Linear regressions did not show strong relationships between percent watershed development and seasonally flow-weighted  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentrations for the summer of 2011 ( $r^2=0.249$ ,  $p=0.207$ ), fall of 2011 ( $r^2=0.327$ ,  $p=0.138$ ) or spring of 2012 ( $r^2=0.495$ ,  $p=0.051$ ).

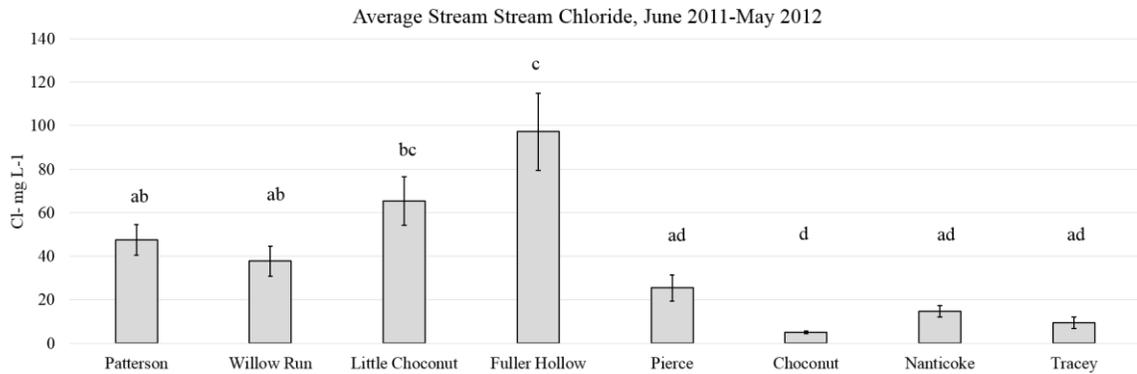


Figure 3.8: Mean stream Cl<sup>-</sup> concentration from downstream/urban sites of the eight streams, ±1SE. Means that do not share a common letter signify a significant difference at p=0.05, according to the Tukey means comparison.

Chloride concentrations are often higher in urban streams due to the impacts of road salt, which in turn contributes to higher stream water conductivity. Since conductivity measurements can be used to approximate whether road salt has impacted water quality, we expected to find a relationship between stream Cl<sup>-</sup> and conductivity data. We ran a regression examining the relationship between urban stream conductivity and urban Cl<sup>-</sup> for samples from June 2011-May 2013, which is the period that we had data for both measurements (Figure 3.9). The regression shows a strong and significant relationship between stream conductivity and Cl<sup>-</sup> concentrations ( $r^2=0.744$ ,  $p<0.0001$ ). We investigated this relationship further in the laboratory by making solutions of known concentrations of Cl<sup>-</sup> and measuring their conductivity. The resulting conductivity and known Cl<sup>-</sup> concentrations were analyzed using a regression, which showed a strong and significant relationship between conductivity and Cl<sup>-</sup> concentrations ( $r^2=0.9994$ ,  $p<0.0001$ ). An analysis of covariance showed that the two regressions were significantly different ( $p=0.0004$ ).

We then estimated the proportion of  $\text{Cl}^-$  that contributes to conductivity measurements in the streams. Conductivity of water samples are typically measured in microSiemens per centimeter ( $\mu\text{S cm}^{-1}$ ), which is a measure of electrical conductance, but we had measurements of stream  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentrations. Conductivity in  $\mu\text{S cm}^{-1}$  can be multiplied by 0.64 to convert the measurement to the approximate concentration of total dissolved solids (TDS) in parts per million (ppm) (Ali et al. 2012). This conversion results in an estimation of the concentration of ions in solution, which can include  $\text{Cl}^-$  and sodium ( $\text{Na}^+$ ) from road salt, and other ions that are anthropogenically derived, such as heavy metals. Chloride was a larger proportion of TDS in the four watersheds with the most developed land cover. It ranged from 17-29% in the four more- developed watersheds, and from 7-14% in the watersheds developed land cover. We did not measured the stream water concentration of  $\text{Na}^+$ , but have estimated its concentration using a 1:1 molar ratio of Na:Cl. The  $\text{Na}^+$  in stream water may account for as much as 11-19% and 4-9% of TDS in the four more-developed and less-developed watersheds, respectively. Using the measured  $\text{Cl}^-$  and estimated  $\text{Na}^+$  concentrations, these ions could account for 29-47% of TDS in the four more-developed watersheds and 11-23% of TDS in the four less-developed watersheds.

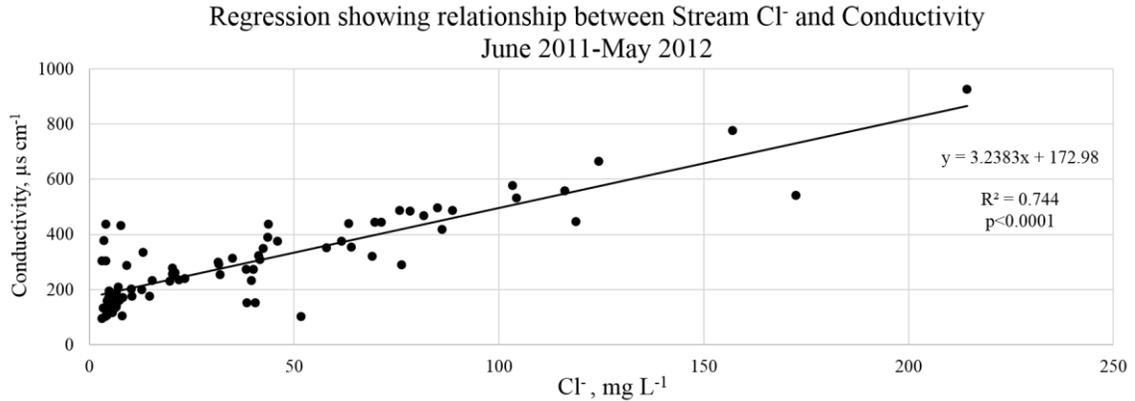


Figure 3.9: Regression showing the relationship between stream chloride concentrations and conductivity from eight urban streams that were collected from June 2011 – May 2012.

### 3.3.6 Soluble Reactive Phosphorus in Streams

Soluble reactive phosphorus (SRP) concentrations were analyzed for samples from June 2011-May 2012. Concentrations of SRP were low and ranged from 0.00-0.02 mg L<sup>-1</sup>. They did not differ significantly between urban and rural sites in any of the streams (Figure 3.10) (Appendix A, Table A3.12). A one-way ANOVA showed that SRP did not differ between downstream/urban sites and its mean was 0.006±0.001 mg L<sup>-1</sup> PO<sub>4</sub>-P (F=0.72, p=0.652) (Appendix A, Table A3.13). It did differ between seasons and was significantly higher in the summer (0.009±0.003) and fall (0.008±0.001) of 2011 compared to spring (0.003±0.0001) 2012 (F=4.70, p=0.01) (Appendix A, Table A3.14).

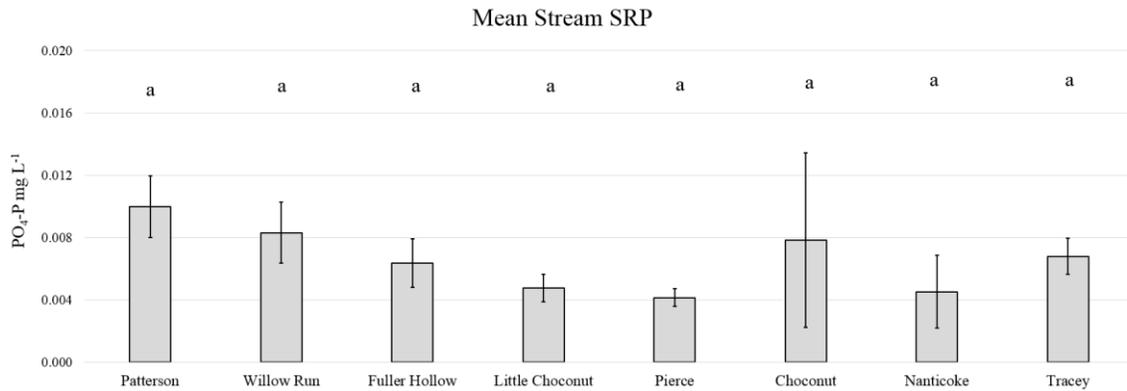


Figure 3.10: Mean stream SRP concentration from downstream/urban sites of the eight streams,  $\pm 1SE$ .

### 3.3.7 Hydrology of Binghamton area streams

The Binghamton area streams from which we sampled varied in size, and stream discharges were different between seasons (Figures 3.11 and 3.12). A simple linear regression showed that watershed size and average stream discharge were strongly positively correlated ( $r^2 = 0.954$ ,  $p < 0.0001$ ). One-way ANOVAs showed that there were significant differences in discharge between downstream/urban sites ( $F=30.82$ ,  $p < 0.0001$ ) (Appendix A, Table A3.15) and between seasons ( $F=5.67$ ,  $p < 0.0001$ ) (Appendix A, Table A3.16). Nanticoke and Choconut were the largest and second-largest streams, respectively (Figure 3.11). Nanticoke had an average discharge of  $2372 \pm 348$  liters second<sup>-1</sup> and Choconut had an average discharge of  $1796 \pm 271$  liters second<sup>-1</sup>. They had significantly larger discharges than the other six streams ( $p < 0.0001$ ) (Figure 3.11). Average stream flow did not differ significantly between the six smaller streams, and their average discharges ranged from 17 – 449 liters second<sup>-1</sup>. Total yearly discharges were calculated and divided by the watershed area in hectares to obtain runoff in mm ha<sup>-1</sup>

yr<sup>-1</sup> (Table 6). Downstream/urban discharges were generally greater than upstream/rural discharges, with the exception of Willow Run. Willow Run is a “losing stream” and often had a smaller downstream/urban discharge measurements compared to its upstream/rural counterpart, and sometimes the urban site was dry. Stream discharges were greatest in fall 2011, spring 2012, winter 2013, and spring 2013 (Figure 3.12). The summer of 2011 received more precipitation than usual, and the fall 2011 season received an unprecedented amount of precipitation due to Tropical Storm Lee, which caused extensive flooding in the Binghamton area. These factors may have contributed to the larger mean stream discharges of fall 2011 compared to fall 2012.

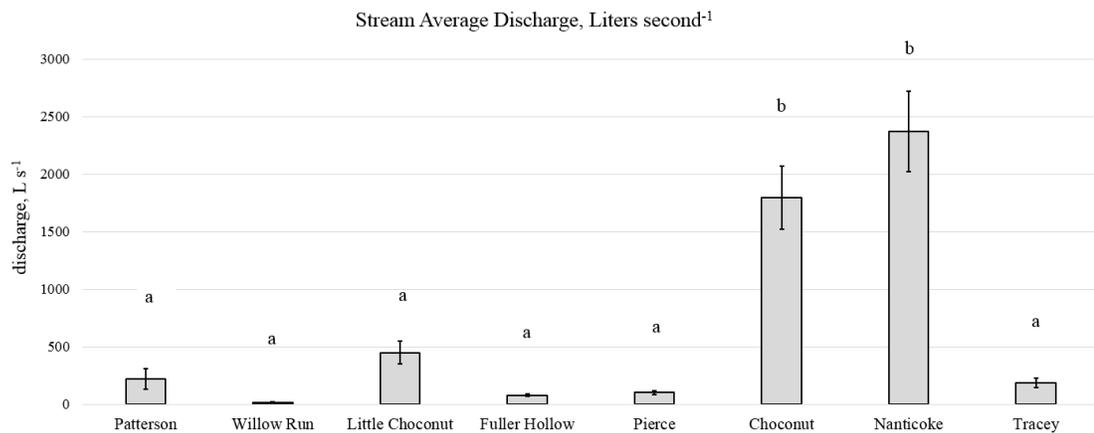


Figure 3.11: Mean discharge  $\pm 1$ SE of Binghamton area streams, June 2011-May 2013.

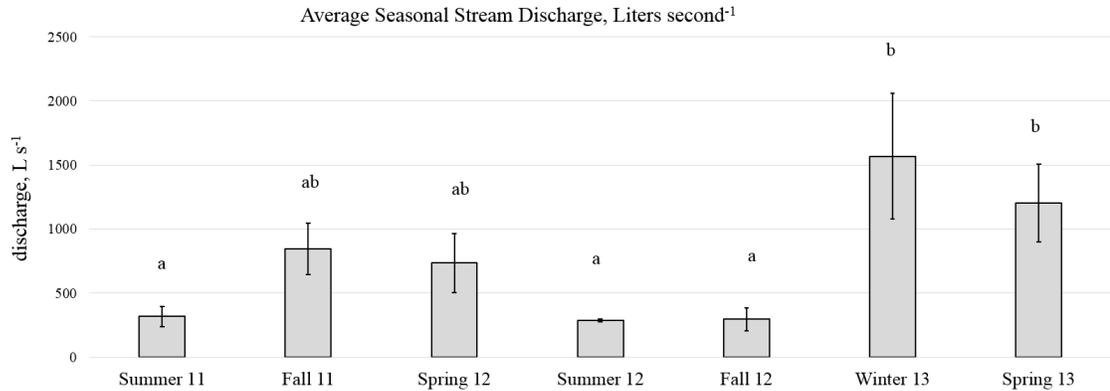


Figure 3.12: Mean seasonal stream discharge  $\pm 1$ SE of Binghamton area streams, June 2011-May 2013.

### 3.4 Discussion

#### 3.4.1 Stream water $\text{NO}_3^-$ -N concentrations

Dissolved inorganic N (DIN) in Binghamton's urban streams was dominated by  $\text{NO}_3^-$  at both downstream/urban and upstream/rural sites. This is consistent with findings that  $\text{NO}_3^-$  dominates stream water N from the Baltimore Ecosystem Study (BES) and also undisturbed forested watersheds at the Hubbard Brook Ecosystem Study (HBES) and the Catskill Mountains Region of the Northeastern U.S. (Groffman et al. 2004, Lawrence et al. 2000, Likens et al. 1970, Shields et al. 2008). Our urban and rural comparison showed higher  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations in urban stream water. This trend was significant in Patterson, Willow Run, Fuller Hollow and Little Choconut Creeks, which are the four watersheds with the most developed land cover, and in Choconut Creek, which is in a less-developed watershed (Figure 3.2a-d; Appendix A, Table A3.1). Streams that had significant differences between urban and rural sites had urban  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations that were generally about 2x higher than rural concentrations (Figure 3.2). Since the streams in this

study do not receive discharges from wastewater treatment plants or combined sewage overflows, the higher urban stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations that we have measured likely result from nonpoint-source pollution. Nitrogen deposition from fossil fuel combustion and fertilizer use are nonpoint-sources of N that are probably the major contributors to the increase in  $\text{NO}_3^-$  in the urban reaches of these streams. Nitrogen that is deposited can be dissolved in precipitation and runoff to streams. Runoff, especially from impervious surfaces, can be a major way that N gets into urban streams (Paul and Meyer 2001).

The four less-developed watersheds of Pierce, Choconut, Nanticoke, and Tracey had stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations that were lower than the more-developed watersheds (Figure 3.2e-h). The concentrations of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  in Pierce, Nanticoke and Tracey were not consistently higher at the downstream/urban reaches (Appendix A, Table A3.1). Anthropogenic activities in the four watersheds with less development could have affected stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations; however if that is the case we do not have evidence to show there were impacts on stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations, leading us to believe that the impacts were minimal.

We measured higher urban stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations in the four more-developed watersheds of the medium-sized city of Binghamton, but they are lower than N concentrations in Baltimore and Phoenix's urban, suburban and exurban stream systems (Grimm et al. 2005, Groffman et al. 2004, Shields et al. 2008). The seasonally flow-weighted concentrations we measured ranged from 0.03-0.58  $\text{mg L}^{-1}$   $\text{NO}_3\text{-N}$ , whereas Groffman et al. (2004) reported urban stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations in Baltimore that are 2-8x higher than what we measured in Binghamton. Nitrogen in Phoenix's urban streams is dominated by organic N, but its stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations are 3x higher than in

Binghamton (Grimm et al. 2005). The Binghamton area is smaller, less densely populated, and has fewer inputs of fuel and fertilizer than the larger metropolises of Baltimore and Phoenix, so it is not surprising that we have measured lower concentrations of stream N.

Flow-weighted  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations were similar to concentrations Lawrence et al. (2000) and Lovett et al. (2000) reported in streams of forested watersheds in the Catskills mountains, which are about 158 km (98 miles) away from Binghamton. Lawrence et al. (2000) reported stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations in a major watershed of the Catskill Mountains region that were comparable to ours. The researchers expected to find a link between higher atmospheric N deposition and higher stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  export, but rather found higher stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations that were related to high rates of nitrification in soils of the watershed (Lawrence et al. 2000). The relatively high  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations in forested watersheds found by Lovett et al. (2000) were hypothesized to result from a combination of forest history, forest growth rate and species composition rather than N deposition. Our study compared urban and rural reaches of streams, and since we measured higher urban stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations we believe they are due in large part to fossil fuel combustion and fertilizer applications.

We observed seasonal trends in stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations. Nitrate concentrations were highest in the summer and winter (Figures 3.2 and 3.4). Flow-weighted urban stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  ranged from 0.35-0.53 mg L<sup>-1</sup>  $\text{NO}_3\text{-N}$  and from 0.28-0.58 mg L<sup>-1</sup>  $\text{NO}_3\text{-N}$  in the summers of 2011 and 2012, respectively. High urban stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations during the summer could be because there are smaller stream discharges during this season, which would concentrate  $\text{NO}_3^-$ . High urban stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$

concentrations during the growing season could have been because development and impervious surface cover have replaced vegetation to an extent, so in addition to having higher N inputs, there are fewer opportunities for N uptake by vegetation. Less N uptake by vegetation is probably only part of the story, because the watersheds have high percentages of forest and greenspace cover and opportunities for N retention (Table 2). Moreover, high urban stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations in the growing season can be indicative of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  buildup in groundwater. If groundwater  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations are high, this would be more apparent in the growing season when groundwater is a larger proportion of stream flow because of less precipitation and higher ambient temperatures. In this scenario, high stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations from groundwater inputs would be diluted by greater precipitation and larger stream discharges in the fall and spring. We measured lower N concentrations and larger discharges in fall 2011, spring 2012 and 2013 (Figure 3.5c).

In the BES, urban and suburban stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations remained relatively high year-round, and were between 2-3  $\text{mg L}^{-1}$   $\text{NO}_3\text{-N}$  in the summers (Groffman et al. 2004, Shields et al. 2008). The higher stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations that we measured in the summer are more similar to reference forest stream concentrations, but they do not follow the same seasonal pattern as forested systems. At Hubbard Brook, stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations in the summer averaged  $<0.01 \text{ mg L}^{-1}$  and were the lowest of all seasons (Likens et al. 1970). In undisturbed watersheds of Hubbard Brook, stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  export showed distinct seasonal patterns. Summer stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations were low, began to increase in November, and by April stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  was highest at  $2 \text{ mg L}^{-1}$ , and began to decline by May (Likens et al. 1970). The low stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations that began in

May and persisted during the growing season were attributed to nutrient demands of vegetation and soil fauna (Likens et al. 1970).

Stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations were also high during the winter months in our study. Flow-weighted urban stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  in the winter ranged from 0.20-0.46  $\text{mg L}^{-1}$   $\text{NO}_3\text{-N}$ . In Baltimore, urban stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations were highest in the winter, and were typically between 3-4  $\text{mg L}^{-1}$   $\text{NO}_3\text{-N}$  (Groffman et al. 2004, Shields et al. 2008). In relatively undisturbed systems, high urban stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations during the dormant season when stream discharges were also high is indicative of inputs from outside the system. At Hubbard Brook, Likens et al. (1970) attributed high stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations to inputs of N from precipitation (Likens et al. 1970). Winter stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations could have been elevated because this is the dormant period in upstate New York and there is considerably less N uptake by plants.

#### *3.4.2 Total inorganic N outputs from the Binghamton, NY area*

Total inorganic N ( $\text{NH}_4^+ + \text{NO}_3^-$ ) fluxes from Binghamton area urban streams were lower than TIN fluxes from larger cities and some undisturbed watersheds in the Northeastern U.S. Binghamton urban stream TIN outputs ranged from 0.15-0.76  $\text{kg ha}^{-1}$   $\text{year}^{-1}$  during June 2011-May 2012 and ranged from 0.30-1.1  $\text{kg ha}^{-1}$   $\text{year}^{-1}$  during June 2012-May 2013 (Table 6). Our calculations of TIN fluxes are much smaller than fluxes from urban and suburban streams of larger cities. In Baltimore, urban and suburban stream TN outputs ranged from 4.5-11.4  $\text{kg ha}^{-1}$   $\text{year}^{-1}$  (Groffman et al. 2004). In the same system, Shields et al. (2008) reported TN outputs from urban and suburban watersheds that were 7-8  $\text{kg N ha}^{-1}$   $\text{yr}^{-1}$ , and the 70-90% of this was in the form of  $\text{NO}_3^-$ . They reported TN export from a reference forested watershed that was approximately 1

kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> yr<sup>-1</sup> (Shields et al. 2008). Another forested watershed had higher stream N fluxes of 6 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> yr<sup>-1</sup>, which they attributed to exurban housing that had leaking septic systems (Shields et al. 2008). Lewis and Grimm (2007) reported outputs of TIN from Phoenix's streams that were even larger than Baltimore's stream N outputs. Total inorganic N from streams in Phoenix was about 20 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> year<sup>-1</sup> from residential areas and 150 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> year<sup>-1</sup> from commercial areas (Lewis and Grimm 2007).

Total inorganic N fluxes from streams in undisturbed forested watersheds can vary between seasons and years (Aber et al. 2003). In one review, Aber et al. (2003) reported that NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> export from forested watersheds ranged from 0.3-5 kg NO<sub>3</sub>-N ha<sup>-1</sup> year<sup>-1</sup>, with higher exports linked to higher N deposition. Goodale et al. (2009) found that in small watersheds near Ithaca, NY, NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> export was 0.1-0.6 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> yr<sup>-1</sup>. Mitchell et al. (1996) found that in the HBES, stream NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> export was dependent on seasonal conditions and climatic factors. They found stream NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> export typically ranged from 0.1-0.7 kg NO<sub>3</sub>-N kg ha<sup>-1</sup> during the growing season. In the winter, stream NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> export ranged from 0.3-0.7 kg NO<sub>3</sub>-N kg ha<sup>-1</sup>, and larger exports were linked to freeze-thaw cycles that freed immobilized N (Mitchell et al. 1996).

The TIN fluxes we calculated in Binghamton area urban streams are surprisingly low, and comparable to low TIN exports from forested watersheds in other parts of the Northeastern U.S. However, our calculations could be underestimations. We sampled from 26 low-flow events, and shortly after 9 storm events, and had fewer sampling events in the dormant season, which may have biased our results in the direction of lower N fluxes. Our TIN outputs were mostly <1 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> year<sup>-1</sup>, but Binghamton is a medium-sized city of about 260,000 individuals. At the time of Groffman and et al.'s study (1999-

2001), the metro population of Baltimore was 2,500,000 and stream TIN outputs were as high as about 11 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> year<sup>-1</sup>. Lewis and Grimm (2007) reported the highest stream TIN outputs as 150 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> year<sup>-1</sup>, and at the time of their writing, their study area encompassed 4.2 million people. Bigger cities have higher N inputs, and it's not surprising that they have larger N outputs, too.

### *3.4.3 Land cover signal and stream water NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>-N*

We found positive and significant relationships between percent watershed development and flow-weighted stream NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> concentrations. We saw clear connections between percent development of the watersheds and their downstream/urban NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> concentrations in almost all seasons (Table 5). This connection between development and urban stream N was made by using data from the National Land Cover Database (NLCD). Standardized classifications from the NLCD were developed to normalize mapping of land cover over large areas (Anderson 1976). The NLCD provides land cover information that is the “industry standard” for assessing percent development in urban watersheds (Groffman et al. 2004, Shields et al. 2008). Although the “industry standard” is to use large-scale land cover classifications from the NLCD, Cadenasso et al. (2007) and others have shown that landscape analysis in finer detail is preferred to gain a more thorough ecological understanding of cities, but fine-scale land cover assessments are not yet widely available. Nonetheless, the percent development data from the NLCD were useful and informative to this study.

#### 3.4.4 Conductivity and Cl<sup>-</sup> patterns in urban streams

Stream conductivity measurements were significantly higher at urban sites compared to rural sites and were linked to stream Cl<sup>-</sup> concentrations, indicating a strong impact of urbanization on conductivity in Binghamton area streams (Figure 3.9) (Appendix A, Table 3.4). Conductivity ranged from 76-1202  $\mu\text{S cm}^{-1}$  at urban sites and from 46-544  $\mu\text{S cm}^{-1}$  at rural sites. Conductivity, which is a measurement of the electrical conductance of water, increases with increasing ion concentrations (Griffith 2014). In undisturbed areas, streams have baseline water conductivity measurements that result from ions from underlying geologic formations (e.g., Ca<sup>2+</sup>, Mg<sup>2+</sup>, HCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>, SO<sub>4</sub><sup>2-</sup>) (Griffith 2014). However, urbanization increases conductivity of streams and rivers, and measurements over 100  $\mu\text{S cm}^{-1}$  are generally indicative of human impacts (Cooper et al. 2014). Conductivity measurements are often used as indicators of deicing salt impacts, so we analyzed samples from June 2011-May 2012 for Cl<sup>-</sup> concentrations (Cooper et al. 2014). Like conductivity measurements, stream Cl<sup>-</sup> concentrations were significantly higher at urban sites compared to rural sites (Appendix A, Table A3.9). Stream Cl<sup>-</sup> concentrations ranged from 3.0-214.3 mg L<sup>-1</sup> at urban sites and ranged from 2.9-82.6 mg L<sup>-1</sup> at rural sites. Conductivity measurements and Cl<sup>-</sup> concentrations showed similar patterns among streams (Figure 3.6a, Figure 3.8). The more-developed watersheds had higher stream conductivity and Cl<sup>-</sup> concentrations, ranging from 419±22 to 762±130  $\mu\text{S cm}^{-1}$  and from 37.8±7.0 to 97.3±17.7 mg L<sup>-1</sup> Cl<sup>-</sup>, respectively. Fuller Hollow had the highest conductivity and Cl<sup>-</sup> measurements (Figure 3.6a, Figure 3.8). We found that there were significant relationships between conductivity measurements and Cl<sup>-</sup> concentrations, suggesting strong impacts of deicing salt on stream conductivity (Figure 3.9). Our finding

is supported by the work of Cooper and colleagues (2014), who reported that  $\text{Cl}^-$  and  $\text{Na}^+$  were both contributors to specific conductance measurements in the urban stream of Minebank Run, Maryland.

For a long time, researchers believed that after road salt was applied during winter months, it was flushed out of systems during spring runoff and storm events. Recently, research has suggested otherwise (Daley et al. 2009, Kaushal et al. 2005, Kelly et al. 2008, Novotny et al. 2009). In a study of the Twin Cities metropolitan area of Minneapolis and St. Paul, Minnesota, Novotny et al. (2009) found that a large portion of deicing salt that entered the urban ecosystem was retained, rather than exported. They estimated that of the  $\text{NaCl}$  that entered the system as road salt, 77% was retained, while only 23% was exported to the Mississippi River (Novotny et al. 2009). Urban retention of road salt typically occurs in soils and groundwater (Cooper et al. 2014, Kincaid and Findlay 2009). Reservoirs of  $\text{Cl}^-$  in soils and groundwater have caused stream  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentrations to increase in recent decades, even during seasons where road salting does not occur (Daley et al. 2009, Kaushal et al. 2005, Kelly et al. 2008). Kaushal et al. (2005) found that in the Baltimore area, urban stream  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentrations were linked to impervious surface area and were up to 100x greater than concentrations in forested streams. They also found that while stream  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentrations were high in the winter (approximately  $900\text{-}5,000 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ Cl}^{-1}$ ), they remained high through the other seasons of the year ( $44\text{-}336 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ Cl}^{-1}$ ), indicating that  $\text{Cl}^-$  had accumulated in groundwater (Kaushal et al. 2005). Daley et al. (2009) reported that in urban streams of central New Hampshire,  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentrations increased by 2-3x between 1991 and 2005. They studied two urban watersheds; over the 14 year period  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentrations climbed from 60 to 155

mg L<sup>-1</sup> Cl<sup>-</sup> in one of the watersheds and from 70 to 260 mg L<sup>-1</sup> Cl<sup>-</sup> in the other watershed. Roadways and other impervious surfaces like sidewalks are more dense in but not limited to urban areas, and rural streams have higher Cl<sup>-</sup> concentrations from deicing salt, too (Kaushal et al. 2005). In a study at the rural Wappinger Creek, NY, Kelly and colleagues (2008) reported stream Cl<sup>-</sup> concentrations that ranged from 25-45 mg L<sup>-1</sup> in 2005, which was a 3 fold increase over the 19-year study period.

We measured higher stream conductivity and Cl<sup>-</sup> concentrations at urban sites compared to rural sites, in more-developed watersheds and the high measurements persisted during all seasons. These data suggest it is likely that deicing salt has been accumulating in groundwater in the Binghamton area. Our highest measurement of Cl<sup>-</sup> was 214 mg L<sup>-1</sup>, which is lower than the EPA standard of 250 mg L<sup>-1</sup> that is considered detrimental to biotic life (<https://www.epa.gov/dwstandardsregulations/secondary-drinking-water-standards-guidance-nuisance-chemicals>) (Cooper et al. 2014, Kaushal et al. 2005). Chloride concentrations will probably continue to increase in this area's streams and streams everywhere in the Northeast, if NaCl continues to be the preferred deicing method during winter months.

#### *3.4.5 Differences between urban and rural stream pH*

Urban stream pH was significantly higher at urban sites compared to rural sites (Appendix A, Table 3), showing impacts of urbanization on pH. Urban streams and rivers can have higher pH measurements because over time, building materials degrade, releasing ions that wash into water resources and increase pH (Kaushal et al. 2013). Urban pH ranged from 6.89-10.21 and rural pH ranged from 6.73-9.41. Both urban and rural stream pH measurements are high compared to undisturbed temperate forests, which

are typically acidic. Measurements of pH of 4.5-5.5 are characteristic of undisturbed watersheds in the Hubbard Brook Ecosystem Study, and elsewhere in the Northeast U.S. (Likens et al. 1970). Pierce and Tracey Creeks had the highest average stream pH measurements in this study, and both were sampled downstream of where they discharged through several concrete culverts (Figure 3.7a). Major components of concrete are CaO or Ca(OH)<sub>2</sub>; since Ca<sup>2+</sup> increases pH, this is a possible explanation for why the urban sites at Pierce and Tracey Creeks had high stream pH.

#### *3.4.6 Soluble Reactive Phosphorus (SRP) in Binghamton area streams*

Common sources of SRP to urban streams include fertilizers and wastewaters, in addition to leaching from soils that have naturally high levels of P (Janke et al. 2014, Sonoda et al. 2001). However, we measured very low concentrations of stream SRP (Figure 3.11). It did not differ between urban and rural sites, and it did not differ between streams (Figure 3.11) (Appendix A, Tables A3.12, 3.12). Its mean was 0.006±0.001 mg L<sup>-1</sup> PO<sub>4</sub>-P. In a study in Northwest Oregon, Sonoda et al. (2001) reported urban stream SRP concentrations that were 3-6x higher than our measurements of SRP. The researchers attributed higher P to runoff from fertilizers and less uptake by degraded riparian areas (Sonoda et al. 2001). Their nonurban reference sites had SRP concentrations that were very similar to ours (Sonoda et al. 2001). Fitzgerald et al. (2015) found that in an urban watershed in Canada, stream SRP was 4x higher than what we measured, which they attributed to either degrading organic material in groundwater, or the impacts of a landfill that has been leaching into groundwater. Our low SRP measurements indicate that this nutrient has not been augmented by urban and suburban activities, or the impacts of other land uses. However, we did not measure total P, which

would include organic P and SRP. Since SRP can be low even in eutrophic systems, and we do not have information on the total P concentration of stream water, we cannot definitively conclude that P has not been impacted by human activities in this urban ecosystem.

#### *3.4.7 Conclusions*

We studied N concentrations in eight urban streams of Binghamton, N.Y., which is a medium-sized city. At the eight streams,  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations were compared between downstream/urban and upstream/rural locations. Nitrate concentrations were highest in the streams of the four watersheds with the highest percentages of developed land. Concentrations of stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  were also significantly higher at downstream/urban sites of the four most-developed watersheds. However our measurements of urban stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations and N fluxes are lower than measurements of large cities such as Baltimore and Phoenix (Groffman et al. 2004, Lewis and Grimm 2007). Our measurements of N fluxes are surprisingly low and are more similar to fluxes from streams of forested watersheds of the Northeastern U.S. (Goodale et al 2009, Mitchell et al. 1996). We also found that stream conductivity, pH and  $\text{Cl}^-$  were significantly elevated at downstream/urban sites compared to upstream/rural counterparts. Downstream/urban conductivity measurements were strongly linked to stream  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentrations, and both measurements were highest in the four most-developed watersheds.

## **Chapter 4: Impacts of Point- Source Nitrogen to the Susquehanna River from Binghamton, NY**

### *4.1 Introduction*

For centuries, cities have formed beside rivers and other water resources for purposes of drinking water, food, agriculture and travel (Grimm et al. 2008). Ever since, the activities of people in cities have altered the quality of the water bodies along which they are built. Over the past 100 years, industrialization and the growth of urban areas has required massive imports of food, fertilizer and fuel that have contributed to high levels of nitrogen (N) in cities (Baker et al. 2001, Fissore et al. 2011). Some of the imported N is emitted to the atmosphere and released to waterways (Baker et al. 2001, Fissore et al. 2011). Due to the impacts of urbanization (and agriculture), many rivers have higher loads of N than they did before industrialization (Bouwman et al. 2005). A major way that cities contribute to higher river N is due to human waste. Imports of food and exports of N in human waste account for large portions of N fluxes in cities (Fissore et al. 2011). In an extensive study of nutrient fluxes in the Minneapolis-St. Paul metropolitan area in Minnesota, USA, researchers estimate that human diet accounted for 40% of N imported to the urban ecosystem and also accounted for 40% of N that was exported from the system in wastewater (Fissore et al. 2011). In developed countries, human waste is treated at wastewater treatment plants (WWTPs) to remove N and is often discharged to adjacent water bodies (Fissore et al. 2011). In WWTP effluent, ammonium ( $\text{NH}_4^+$ ), nitrate ( $\text{NO}_3^-$ ), and organic N are bioavailable forms of N that elevate river N loads

which, in addition to phosphorus, can cause eutrophication of waterways and estuaries (Carey and Migliaccio 2009). Wastewater treatment plants have discrete discharge pipes, are tested regularly for contaminants, and are therefore point-sources of pollution (Carey and Migliaccio 2009). In contrast, fertilizer and fuel are diffuse, nonpoint-sources of urban N, and are usually elevated in urban waterways; they also contribute to eutrophication (Shields et al. 2008). The focus of this chapter is on how the Binghamton area, including the point-source of the Binghamton-Johnson City WWTP (B-JC WWTP), impacts water quality of the Susquehanna River; the focus of Chapter 3 is on nonpoint-source pollution in urban streams that discharge to the Susquehanna River. In this chapter, we focus on N but also address phosphorus (P), conductivity, chloride (Cl<sup>-</sup>), and pH of the Susquehanna and Chenango Rivers and B-JC WWTP effluent.

Point-sources of pollution to water bodies, particularly from WWTPs, have been recognized as threats to human and ecological health. Wastewater treatment plants have been regulated in part by the Clean Water Act (CWA) of 1972 and its subsequent amendments (Carey and Migliaccio 2009). The CWA has focused on reducing WWTP effluent pollutant loads, including N (Carey and Migliaccio 2009). Wastewater treatment plants can release >50% of urban nutrients to streams and rivers and plants have several phases of treatment that are aimed at reducing N in effluent (Carey and Migliaccio 2009, Carpenter et al. 1998). The goal of preliminary treatment is to remove large solids that are in raw sewage. Then, primary treatment aims to remove organic and inorganic solids, typically by sedimentation, which is promoted by chemicals such as aluminum sulfate or ferric sulfate (Sonune and Ghate 2004, Cheremisinoff 1995). Major goals of primary treatment are to remove >50% of total suspended solids, 25-50% of biochemical oxygen

demand (BOD) and oil and grease. Sedimentation during primary treatment can also remove some organic N and organic P (Sonune and Ghate 2004). Next, secondary treatment aims to remove more BOD, suspended solids, and also reduce nutrient loads (Sonune and Ghate 2004). During secondary treatment  $\text{NH}_4^+$ , which is the product of the hydrolysis of urea, is oxidized to  $\text{NO}_3^-$ . Nitrification is the conversion of  $\text{NH}_4^+$  to  $\text{NO}_3^-$ , and is a major step toward N removal. In developed countries, WWTPs are generally equipped with at least secondary treatment, but many WWTPs go further to remove more nutrients. Tertiary treatment is the final step of N removal from sewage, where denitrifying bacteria remove  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and convert it to  $\text{N}_2$  and by doing so, release it to the  $\text{N}_2$  “sink” in the atmosphere.

The efficiency of WWTPs ultimately determines how much and what form of N and other pollutants are released to adjacent waterways. Extreme precipitation events and improper construction can cause impairments and failures of WWTP function. As of early 2011, the B-JC WWTP had an advanced system of sewage treatment and N removal. After preliminary and primary treatment, sewage was sent to a series of biological aerated filters (BAFs). At the first building, the BAF was geared toward reducing BOD in sewage. Then the effluent was sent to have  $\text{NH}_4^+$  oxidized via nitrification, and the resulting  $\text{NO}_3^-$  was denitrified to  $\text{N}_2$  (Catherine Young, personal communication). In May of 2011, the BAF building devoted to reducing BOD had a wall collapse, which reduced the WWTP’s function. During the summer of 2011, sewage bypassed the impaired BAF and went straight to the nitrification BAF, retaining some of the plant’s function. Then in September 2011, Tropical Storm Lee caused major flooding in the Binghamton area. The B-JC WWTP was flooded, which halted the pumps of the

plant, stopping sewage treatment beyond primary treatment, and devastating its advanced nutrient treatment system (Catherine Young pers. communication).

The B-JC WWTP isn't the only sewage treatment plant to experience adverse impacts of extreme weather events. The recent influx of intense storms in the Northeastern United States has compromised the function of many WWTPs, which are commonly constructed in low-lying areas adjacent to rivers, lakes and oceans. Recently many have been flooded after intense storms (Schwartz 2012, 2013). Other cities in New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania have experienced major flooding events in the past decade; many of these floods have resulted in losses WWTP function, which affect water quality downstream (Schwartz 2012, 2013). More flooding, WWTP impairment, and related water quality issues are likely to continue, since intense storm patterns have been predicted as an outcome of climate change (Kaushal et al. 2015).

The Susquehanna River in the Binghamton area receives inputs of N and other nutrients from the B-JC WWTP, combined sewage overflows, the Chenango River at their confluence, and many small streams. The Susquehanna discharges to the Chesapeake Bay in Baltimore, MD, which is the largest estuary in the Northeastern U.S. (Hagy et al. 2004). It is the largest tributary and largest source of N to the Chesapeake Bay, which has experienced ongoing problems with eutrophication and hypoxia (Hagy et al. 2004). This has decreased the value of its fisheries and general water quality, leading to economic and environmental problems (Hagy et al. 2004). We initiated this study to examine the impacts of Binghamton on N-loading to the Susquehanna River. In particular, we wanted to examine the impacts of the B-JC WWTP's reduced function on N-loading to the river, and we wanted to know how that compared to nonpoint-source N

loading from the eight urban streams detailed in Chapter 3. Our driving questions were (1) how the reduced B-JC WWTP function from flooding affected water chemistry and N loads to the Susquehanna River and (2) whether more N is discharged from the WWTP or the eight urban streams (Chapter 3) to the Susquehanna River.

## **4.2 Methods**

### *4.2.1 Study Locations*

We sampled wastewater effluent from the B-JC WWTP, which is located at 4480 Old Vestal Road, in Broome County. It is owned by the City of Binghamton and the Village of Johnson City, and also serves “outside users” from the Towns of Vestal, Union, Dickinson, Binghamton, Conklin, Kirkwood, and Fenton. From these areas approximately 174,000 people are served by the B-JC WWTP. The plant also serves the Binghamton University Vestal Campus, which has about 5,000 students living on campus during the academic year. The B-JC WWTP serves approximately 70% of the Greater Binghamton population. The B-JC WWTP effluent we sampled was during a special window of time during which the plant operated under minimal function. A wall collapse in May 2011 compromised the plant’s nitrification efficiency. Months later in September 2011, the Binghamton area experienced extensive flooding that worsened the function of the plant. During this study period, the effluent was not optimally treated due to damage from a wall collapse in May 2011 and flooding from Tropical Storm Lee in September 2011. The effluent we sampled after the flood underwent preliminary and primary treatment, was treated with sodium hypochlorite to kill microbes, then with sodium thiosulfate (to neutralize the hypochlorite) before it was discharged to the Susquehanna River (Catherine Young pers. communication).

Water samples for the study were obtained from the Susquehanna and Chenango Rivers and the B-JC WWTP. A five-point river sampling plan determined N levels in the Susquehanna and Chenango Rivers upstream of the Binghamton area, at the confluence of the rivers in downtown Binghamton, and in the Susquehanna River downstream of the point-source of the B-JC WWTP (Table 4.1). The Susquehanna River upstream (SR Upstream) site was in Hallstead, PA, and the Chenango River upstream (CR Upstream) site was in Chenango Bridge, New York. From these sites, we obtained measurements of the rivers' upstream water quality, before they received point- and nonpoint-source N from the Greater Binghamton area. In downtown Binghamton, we sampled the Susquehanna and Chenango Rivers before they joined (SR Confluence and CR Confluence sites, respectively). The Susquehanna River downstream (SR Downstream) sampling site was located at a bridge joining Endicott and Vestal NY. The SR Downstream site had received B-JC WWTP effluent.

Table 4.1: River sampling sites and abbreviations.

River and WWTP Sampling Locations		
Abbreviation	Location	Coordinates
SR Up	Hallstead, PA	41.96 Latitude -75.74 Longitude
CR Up	Chenango Bridge, NY	42.17 Latitude -75.87 Longitude
SR Confluence	Binghamton, NY	42.09 Latitude -75.91 Longitude
CR Confluence	Binghamton, NY	42.09 Latitude -75.92 Longitude
SR Down	Vestal, NY	42.09 Latitude -76.06 Longitude
B-JC WWTP	Vestal, NY	42.10 Latitude -75.96 Longitude

#### 4.2.2 Water Collection Protocol

River sampling began in May 2013 and continued through October 2013. River water was collected twice monthly and there were 12 collections. Water was sampled from bridges over the sampling locations in Table 4.1. From each bridge, we used a depth-integrated sampler to obtain vertically-integrated water samples. Duplicate samples of river water were taken from three locations on the bridges (left, middle and right) to assess quality control.

At the B-JC WWTP, we sampled effluent as it discharged to the Susquehanna River. We sampled B-JC WWTP effluent in two phases. During Phase 1, we sampled WWTP effluent with every sampling event of the eight streams that were discussed in Chapter 3. The duration of Phase 1 was from June 2011-May 2013. Extensive flooding in September 2011 essentially destroyed any treatment beyond preliminary and primary treatment at the WWTP. Due to accessibility and safety issues at the plant, we did not sample effluent again until October 2011 and were only able to use two effluent samples for the fall 2011 N calculations. Effluent was sampled in October, November and December 2011, and resumed in March 2012. Phase 1 of WWTP effluent sampling had 33 effluent samples. Phase 2 of effluent sampling was in conjunction with the river sampling described above. We sampled B-JC WWTP effluent with every 5-point river sampling event, from May 2013-October 2013. Phase 2 had 12 WWTP effluent samples. For all collections, acid-washed 250 mL collection bottles were rinsed 3 times with water from the sample location *in situ* before the sample was collected.

For river and effluent samples, measurements of pH, conductivity and temperature were obtained using a YSI Model 63 Handheld pH, Conductivity, Salinity

and Temperature System at each river site (with one reading per each left, middle and right location on the bridge) and B-JC WWTP. After collecting water samples, they were placed in ice-filled coolers and were transported back to the laboratory.

#### *4.2.3 Water Chemistry Analysis*

Samples were processed immediately upon return to the lab. Samples were vacuum filtered individually using Whatman GF/A glass microfiber filters into acid-washed 60 mL bottles. The samples were treated with 0.2 mL of a 50% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> solution to suppress microbial activity, were stored in a cold room until analysis, and were analyzed for NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> and NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> concentrations using a Lachat QuickChem 8000 Flow Injection Analyzer (Lachat Instruments, Milwaukee W.I.). The determination of NH<sub>4</sub>-N is based on the Berthelot reaction, where ammonia reacts with alkaline phenol, then with sodium hypochlorite. The resulting indophenol blue reacts with sodium nitroprusside to enhance sensitivity, and the reaction product is directly proportional to the original NH<sub>4</sub>-N concentration. The NO<sub>3</sub>-N concentration is determined on the Lachat by quantitatively reducing NO<sub>3</sub>-N to nitrite (NO<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup>) by passing the sample through a copperized cadmium column. All duplicate samples were determined to be the same within each sampling site. The November 3, 2011 WWTP collection showed inconsistency between the duplicate samples and was removed from further analyses.

Total nitrogen and total phosphorus concentrations were obtained from unfiltered river water samples and unfiltered Phase 2 WWTP effluent samples. They were digested according to the Kjeldahl method. Samples of 25 mL of unfiltered water samples were measured into digestion tubes, and then we added 3mL of the H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>•Li•Se digestion reagent and 2 Hengar boiling granules. The resulting solution was placed in a

pre-heated digester at 180 °C for 2 hours. Next, 1 mL of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> was added to the solutions, and the digestion tubes were placed back in the digester for 2 hours at 380 °C. The resulting solution was diluted with Nanopure water to 100 mL, and samples were stored in acid-washed 60-mL bottles at room temperature until analysis. The digested samples were analyzed on the Lachat Autoanalyzer for TKN and TKP concentrations. The TKN digestion converts organic N to NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>; so to obtain total N concentrations, the NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> concentrations were added to the TKN concentrations. Dissolved organic N concentrations were obtained by subtracting the previously measured NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> concentrations from each sample's measured TKN concentration. Total phosphorus is the TKP concentration measured by the Lachat Autoanalyzer.

#### *4.2.4 River Discharge Measurements*

River discharge measurements of the Susquehanna and Chenango Rivers were obtained from the United States Geological Survey. They were used to calculate the total inorganic N flux in the rivers (<http://waterdata.usgs.gov/usa/nwis>). The SR Upstream discharge is measured by a gauge in Hallstead, PA, upstream of the Binghamton area. The CR Upstream discharge is measured by a gauge near Chenango Bridge, New York, upstream of the Binghamton area. The SR Downstream discharge is measured by a gauge at Vestal, NY. Gauge stations are located near the SR and CR Upstream sampling points, and the SR Downstream sampling point. However, the confluence locations don't have nearby gauge stations and discharge measurements from the SR Upstream and CR Upstream were used for the SR Confluence and CR Confluence locations, respectively. Of the 12 river water and WWTP effluent collections, 7 were taken during baseflow conditions and 5 were taken during stormflow conditions. Storm discharge is defined as

discharge that is preceded, within 72 hours, by a precipitation event that results in 0.25 cm or more of rainfall ([www.epa.gov](http://www.epa.gov)).

#### 4.2.5 Calculations

Wastewater treatment plant N concentrations were flow-weighted by season to compare them to flow-weighted stream N from Chapter 3, which accounted for differences between stream discharges and variations in seasonal hydrology. We used the Equation 4.1 to calculate the seasonally flow-weighted mean B-JC WWTP effluent and stream N concentrations.

Equation 4.1:

$$FW = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^n Ci \times Fi}{\sum_{i=1}^n Fi}$$

In Phase 1 of the WWTP sampling, there were 7 seasons of flow-weighted nutrient concentrations. In Phase 2 of the WWTP sampling and river sampling, there were 3 seasons of flow-weighted nutrient concentrations. We used Equation 4.2 to calculate the TIN flux ( $\text{kg day}^{-1}$ ) from the five river locations and the B-JC WWTP.

Equation 4.2:

$$TIN = \sum \left( \left( \frac{mg \text{ NO}_3 - N}{L} \times \frac{L}{day} \right) + \left( \frac{mg \text{ NH}_4 - N}{L} \times \frac{L}{day} \right) \right) \div 1000000$$

#### 4.2.6 Statistical Analysis

All statistical analyses were performed using the R Statistical Package. Analysis of variance (ANOVA) tests were used to determine if mean N concentrations varied by site and between baseflow and stormflow conditions. To test whether the assumptions of the ANOVA and regressions were met, residues were checked for normality and

homoscedasticity. Data from the B-JC WWTP were not normally distributed, and were log-transformed; the transformed data met the ANOVA assumptions of normality and homoscedasticity. Comparisons between baseflow and stormflow N fluxes were determined using a t-test. Significant results were analyzed further using Tukey's HSD test. All means are given  $\pm 1$  standard error (SE).

### **4.3. Results**

#### *4.3.1 Nitrogen in B-JC WWTP Effluent and in the Susquehanna and Chenango Rivers*

##### *4.3.1.a Nitrogen Concentrations*

The dissolved N of B-JC WWTP effluent was dominated by  $\text{NH}_4^+$  for Phase 1 (June 2011-May 2013) and Phase 2 (May 2013-October 2013) of the sampling period (Figure 4.1, Table 4.2). Phase 1 of effluent sampling included analysis for dissolved  $\text{NH}_4^+$  and  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations. Phase 1 of effluent sampling began in June 2011, which was after the BAF wall collapse. In the summer of 2011, flow-weighted inorganic N concentrations were  $6.0 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NH}_4\text{-N}$  and  $0.9 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NO}_3\text{-N}$ . The data we obtained in the summer of 2011 suggest reduced function of the nitrification system at the B-JC WWTP. In the fall of 2011, flow-weighted inorganic N concentrations were  $6.4 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NH}_4\text{-N}$  and  $0.5 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NO}_3\text{-N}$ . For the remainder of Phase 1 B-JC WWTP effluent sampling, flow-weighted  $\text{NH}_4^+$  ranged from  $12.7\text{-}19.1 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NH}_4\text{-N}$  and  $\text{NO}_3^-$  ranged from  $0.03\text{-}0.5 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NO}_3\text{-N}$  (Figure 4.1). A one-way ANOVA showed that the WWTP inorganic N concentrations were significantly different between seasons (F value=5.6,  $p=0.002$ ) (Appendix A, Table A4.1); the Tukey means comparison showed that the summer 2011 and fall 2011 DIN concentrations were significantly lower than later seasons ( $p<0.05$ ). During Phase 1, the concentration of  $\text{NH}_4^+$  during baseflow ( $n=24$ )

conditions averaged  $13.4 \pm 1.1 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NH}_4\text{-N}$  and was an average of  $10.0 \pm 1.3 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NH}_4\text{-N}$  during stormflow (n=9) conditions. Nitrate concentrations averaged  $0.3 \pm 0.1 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NO}_3\text{-N}$  during baseflow (n=24) and  $0.4 \pm 0.1 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NO}_3\text{-N}$  during stormflow (n=9) conditions. In the B-JC WWTP effluent from Phase 1 of sampling, there was a marginally significant difference between baseflow and stormflow  $\text{NH}_4^+$  concentrations (t statistic= 2.07, p= 0.05) but not between baseflow and stormflow  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations (t statistic=1.17, p=0.25).

For Phase 2 of WWTP effluent sampling, we obtained measurements of total dissolved N (TDN) which included  $\text{NH}_4^+$ ,  $\text{NO}_3^-$  dissolved organic N (DON) concentrations. During Phase 2,  $\text{NH}_4^+$  continued to dominate TDN, and its seasonally flow-weighted concentrations ranged from  $10.2\text{-}16.5 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NH}_4\text{-N}$ . Phase 2 effluent  $\text{NH}_4^+$  concentrations averaged  $17.7 \pm 1.0 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NH}_4\text{-N}$  during baseflow (n=7) and  $13.0 \pm 1.3 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NH}_4\text{-N}$  during stormflow (n=5), and these averages were significantly different (t statistic=3.57, p=0.01). Concentrations of DON in B-JC WWTP effluent were the second major component of WWTP effluent N, after  $\text{NH}_4^+$  (Table 4.2). Dissolved organic N in effluent ranged from  $2.4\text{-}11.9 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ N}$  during the study period. Dissolved organic N concentrations did not differ between baseflow (n=7) and stormflow (n=5) conditions and its average was  $6.01 \pm 1.0 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ N}$  (t statistic= 0.68, p=0.52). Flow-weighted  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations ranged from  $0.1\text{-}0.3 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NO}_3\text{-N}$  and did not differ between baseflow (n=7) and stormflow (n=5) conditions (t statistic=1.05, p=0.33).

Total dissolved N concentrations in WWTP effluent, including both inorganic and organic N, ranged from  $10.8\text{-}30.0 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ N}$  during Phase 2. Table 4.2 shows  $\text{NH}_4^+$ ,  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and DON as percentages of TDN for Phase 2 of effluent sampling. During this time,

TDN from effluent was dominated by  $\text{NH}_4^+$ , which comprised 69% of N dissolved in effluent. Organic N accounted for 30%, and  $\text{NO}_3^-$  accounted for 1% of effluent TDN concentrations (Table 4.2).

In the Chenango and Susquehanna rivers, TDN was dominated by  $\text{NO}_3^-$  (Figure 4.2). River  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations ranged from 0.24 to 0.63  $\text{mg L}^{-1}$   $\text{NO}_3\text{-N}$ . A two-way ANOVA examining differences in  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations showed significant differences between sites (F value=3.21,  $p=0.02$ ) but not between baseflow and stormflow conditions (F=1.81,  $p=0.19$ ) (Appendix A, Table A4.2). Nitrate was significantly higher at the CR Upstream site compared to the SR Confluence location (Figure 4.2a).

River  $\text{NH}_4^+$  concentrations ranged from 0.04 to 0.15  $\text{mg L}^{-1}$   $\text{NH}_4\text{-N}$  during the study period. A two-way ANOVA evaluating differences in  $\text{NH}_4^+$  concentrations showed significant differences between sites (F value=8.38,  $p<0.00001$ ) but not among baseflow or stormflow conditions (F=1.07,  $p=0.31$ ) (Appendix A, Table A4.3). Concentrations of  $\text{NH}_4^+$  did not significantly differ between SR and CR Upstream and Confluence sites, but were significantly higher at the SR Downstream site, which is downstream of the B-JC WWTP (Figure 4.2b).

Dissolved organic N in the rivers ranged from 0.001 to 3.4  $\text{mg L}^{-1}$  N at the river sites (Figure 4.2c). A two-way ANOVA showed that organic N concentrations did not differ significantly among river sites (F value=0.78,  $p=0.54$ ) or between baseflow and stormflow conditions (F value=0.25,  $p=0.62$ ) (Appendix A, Table A4.4). River total N concentrations were usually dominated by  $\text{NO}_3^-$ , and organic N was the secondary component. Ammonium was always the lowest fraction of total N concentrations in the

rivers, although it rose from 7-10% of TDN at upstream sites to 14% of TDN at the SR Downstream site, which is downstream of the B-JC WWTP (Table 4.2).

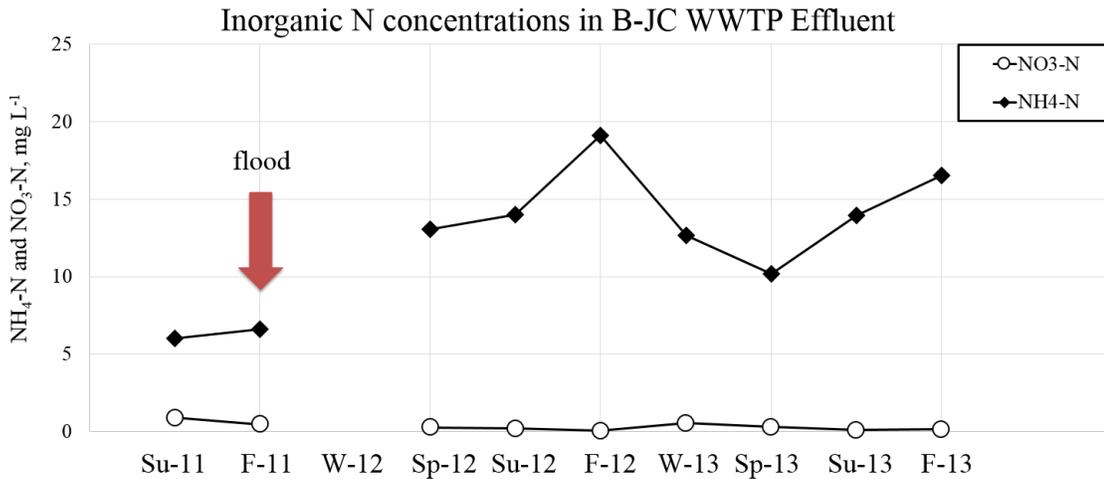


Figure 4.1: Seasonally flow-weighted mean NH<sub>4</sub>-N and NO<sub>3</sub>-N concentrations in B-JC WWTP effluent.

Table 4.2: Nitrate, NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> and organic N concentrations as percentages of total N concentrations are given for the five river sampling locations and Phase 2 of the B-JC WWTP effluent sampling.

N Concentrations as Percentages of Total N Susquehanna and Chenango Rivers and B-JC WWTP May-October 2013						
	SR Upstream	CR Upstream	SR Confluence	CR Confluence	SR Downstream	B-JC WWTP
NO <sub>3</sub> -N	49%	46%	50%	62%	51%	1%
NH <sub>4</sub> -N	10%	7%	10%	10%	14%	69%
Organic N	41%	47%	40%	28%	35%	30%

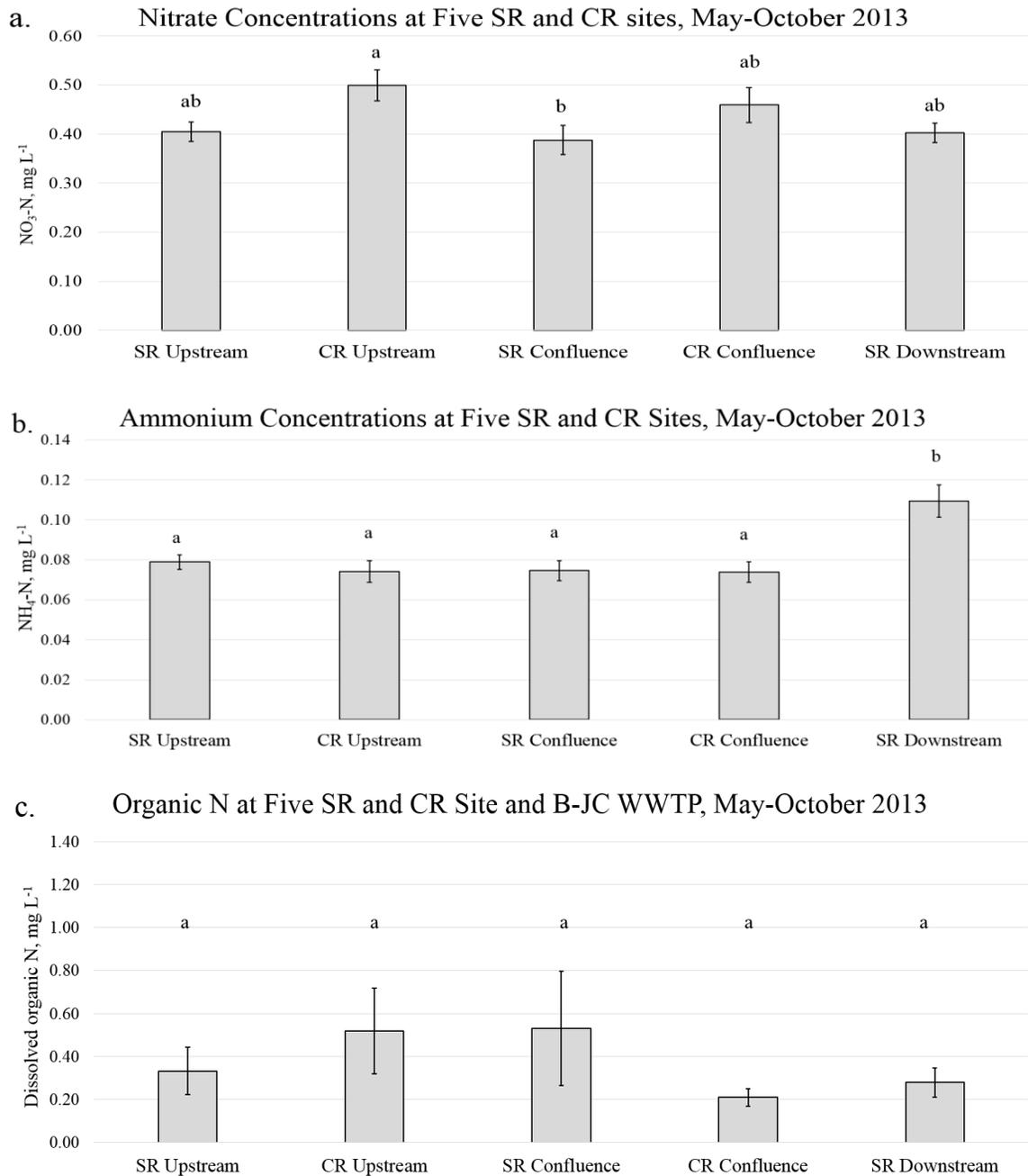


Figure 4.2. Mean (a) NO<sub>3</sub>-N and (b) NH<sub>4</sub>-N concentrations of each of the 5 river sampling locations, ± 1SE. Mean DON concentrations are given in graph (c) for rivers sites. Means that do not share a common letter signify a significant difference at p=0.05, according to the Tukey means comparison. Note differences in y-axes.

#### 4.3.1.b Nitrogen Fluxes

Fluxes N from the B-JC WWTP were lowest in the summer and fall of 2011, during Phase 1 of sampling. A one-way ANOVA showed that inorganic N fluxes were different among seasons (F value= 3.12, p=0.01) (Appendix A, Table A4.5). The Tukey HSD test showed that the summer and fall 2011 fluxes were lower than subsequent seasons (p<0.05). Nitrogen fluxes from the B-JC WWTP were higher during stormflow conditions (Table 4.3). During Phase 1 fluxes of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  from the WWTP were  $24.3 \pm 8.1$  kg  $\text{NO}_3\text{-N day}^{-1}$  during baseflow (n=24) and  $72.7 \pm 27.2$  kg  $\text{NO}_3\text{-N day}^{-1}$  during stormflow (n=9) conditions, and this difference was significant (t statistic=3.91, p=0.0007). Fluxes of  $\text{NH}_4^+$  were  $823.5 \pm 63.8$  kg  $\text{NH}_4\text{-N day}^{-1}$  during baseflow (n=24) conditions and  $1177.1 \pm 559.7$  kg  $\text{NH}_4\text{-N day}^{-1}$  during stormflow (n=9) conditions. However this difference between means was not significant (t statistic=1.60, p=0.12). Compared to the urban streams, seasonal means of inorganic N fluxes from the BJ-WWTP are 10x greater than the seasonal means of total inorganic N fluxes from the eight urban streams that were studied in Chapter 3 (Figure 4.3).

During Phase 2 of sampling from the B-JC WWTP effluent, we had measurements of  $\text{NO}_3^-$ ,  $\text{NH}_4^+$  and DON fluxes. Fluxes of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  were  $5.4 \pm 1.6$  kg  $\text{NO}_3\text{-N day}^{-1}$  during baseflow (n=7) and  $10.2 \pm 3.2$  kg  $\text{NO}_3\text{-N day}^{-1}$  during stormflow (n=5) conditions, and did not significantly differ (t statistic=1.50, p=0.19). Fluxes of  $\text{NH}_4^+$  were  $858.2 \pm 58.1$  kg  $\text{NH}_4\text{-N day}^{-1}$  during baseflow (n=7) and  $1360.3 \pm 416.6$  kg  $\text{NH}_4\text{-N day}^{-1}$  during stormflow (n=5) conditions. The difference between the baseflow and stormflow  $\text{NH}_4^+$  fluxes was not significant (t statistic=1.71, p=0.06). Fluxes of organic N were  $322.0 \pm 84.5$  kg N  $\text{day}^{-1}$  during baseflow (n=7) and  $778.7 \pm 240.8$  kg N  $\text{day}^{-1}$  during

stormflow (n=5) conditions, and fluxes were significantly higher during storms (t statistic=3.11, p=0.02).

Nitrogen fluxes in the rivers were dominated by  $\text{NO}_3^-$  during both baseflow and stormflow conditions (Table 4.3). The second-largest component was organic N, and  $\text{NH}_4^+$  was a smaller proportion of river N fluxes (Table 4.3). A two-way ANOVA showed that  $\text{NO}_3^-$  fluxes were significantly different among sites (F value=9.06,  $p<0.00001$ ) and between baseflow and stormflow conditions (F value=61.13,  $p<0.00001$ ) (Appendix A, Table A4.6). The Tukey means comparison test showed that the SR Downstream site had significantly higher fluxes than all other river sites ( $p=0.01$ ).

Fluxes of  $\text{NH}_4^+$  were the smallest proportion of total N fluxes (Table 4.3). A two-way ANOVA showed that fluxes of  $\text{NH}_4^+$  differed significantly between sites (F value=15.58,  $p<0.00001$ ) and between baseflow and stormflow conditions (F value=44.50,  $p<0.00001$ ) (Appendix A, Table A4.7). The Tukey means comparison showed that fluxes of  $\text{NH}_4^+$  were significantly higher at the SR Downstream site compared to all upstream river sites ( $p=0.001-0.00001$ ). Fluxes of organic N were the second-largest component of total N fluxes in the rivers (Table 4.3). A two-way ANOVA showed that it did not significantly differ between sites (F value=0.76,  $p=0.54$ ) or between baseflow and stormflow conditions (F value=0.05,  $p=0.83$ ) (Appendix A, Table A4.8).

Table 4.3: Fluxes of  $\text{NH}_4^+$ ,  $\text{NO}_3^-$ , DON and Total N at SR, CR sites and B-JC WWTP during baseflow and stormflow conditions. Means are given  $\pm 1\text{SE}$ . The rows that are not shaded are baseflow conditions, and the rows that are shaded are stormflow conditions.

Baseflow and Stormflow Fluxes Nitrogen kg N day <sup>-1</sup> , mean $\pm 1\text{SE}$						
	SR Upstream	CR Upstream	SR Confluence	CR Confluence	SR Downstream	B-JC WWTP
NH <sub>4</sub> -N	288 $\pm 42$	236 $\pm 56$	242 $\pm 28$	235 $\pm 56$	874 $\pm 113$	858 $\pm 58$
NO <sub>3</sub> -N	1398 $\pm 154$	1724 $\pm 377$	1250 $\pm 155$	1595 $\pm 401$	2871 $\pm 426$	5 $\pm 2$
DON	1733 $\pm 902$	1124 $\pm 380$	910 $\pm 238$	552 $\pm 109$	1450 $\pm 485$	322 $\pm 85$
Total N	3419 $\pm 983$	3083 $\pm 660$	2402 $\pm 191$	2382 $\pm 536$	5195 $\pm 785$	1186 $\pm 72$
NH <sub>4</sub> -N	938 $\pm 188$	578 $\pm 236$	975 $\pm 185$	577 $\pm 221$	2276 $\pm 418$	1360 $\pm 417$
NO <sub>3</sub> -N	5129 $\pm 972$	3118 $\pm 990$	5064 $\pm 985$	3119 $\pm 999$	10014 $\pm 1545$	10 $\pm 3$
DON	2432 $\pm 1079$	3859 $\pm 1613$	3233 $\pm 1411$	1963 $\pm 1124$	10193 $\pm 3401$	779 $\pm 240$
Total N	8499 $\pm 1837$	7555 $\pm 2281$	9272 $\pm 1921$	5660 $\pm 2270$	22483 $\pm 4590$	2149 $\pm 644$

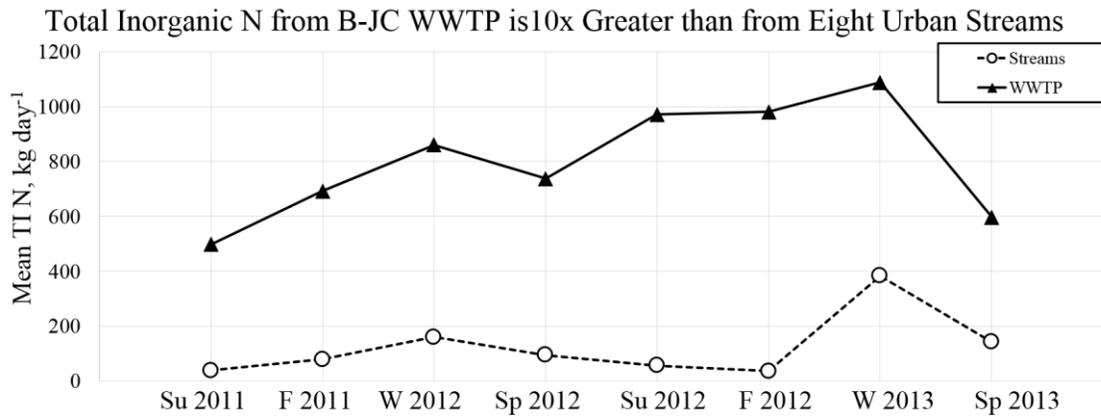


Figure 4.3: Total inorganic N fluxes ( $\text{NH}_4\text{-N}$  and  $\text{NO}_3\text{-N}$ ) discharged from B-JC WWTP and eight urban streams, summer 2011-spring 2013.

Total N fluxes include  $\text{NO}_3^-$ ,  $\text{NH}_4^+$  and organic N. Fluxes of N were lower at river sites upstream of the B-JC WWTP (Figure 4.4, Table 4.3). A two-way ANOVA showed that total N fluxes were significantly different between sites (F value=8.15,  $p < 0.00001$ ) and between baseflow and stormflow conditions (F value=45.96,  $p < 0.00001$ ) (Appendix

A, Table A4.9). During baseflow conditions,  $\text{NH}_4^+$  was about 71% of total N fluxes in B-JC WWTP effluent, and  $\text{NH}_4^+$  fluxes at the SR Downstream site were 15% of total N fluxes, compared to about 10% at sites upstream of the plant (Table 4.4). During stormflow conditions,  $\text{NH}_4^+$  was 66% of total N fluxes from the effluent, and SR Downstream fluxes of  $\text{NH}_4^+$  were 10% which is similar to fluxes at sites upstream of the plant. Organic N in effluent from the WWTP was 29% of baseflow fluxes and increased to 33% of stormflow fluxes of total N. During stormflow, fluxes of organic N at the SR Downstream site were 45% of total N (Table 4.4).

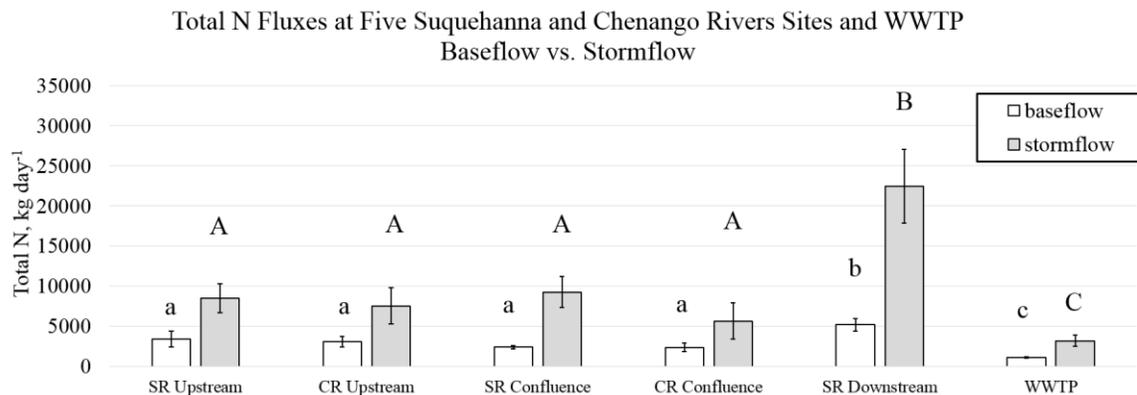


Figure 4.4: Total N fluxes from SR and CR sites, and WWTP during baseflow and stormflow conditions. Means are given  $\pm 1\text{SE}$ . Means that do not share a common letter signify a significant difference at  $p=0.05$ , according to the Tukey means comparison.

#### 4.3.2 Phosphorus in B-JC WWTP Effluent and in the Susquehanna and Chenango Rivers

##### 4.3.2.a Phosphorus Concentrations

Average concentrations of total P in B-JC WWTP effluent were  $0.43 \pm 0.17 \text{ mg L}^{-1}$  P. Concentrations of total P in the rivers were lower upstream of the B-JC WWTP than at the SR Downstream site (Figure 4.5a). However a two-way ANOVA showed that total P

concentrations did not differ significantly between sites (F value=1.49, p=0.23), or between baseflow and stormflow conditions (F value=3.21, p=0.08) (Appendix A, Table A4.10). Concentrations of total P in the rivers ranged from 0.0 – 0.5 mg L<sup>-1</sup> P during the sampling period. Soluble reactive phosphorus (SRP) was measured for baseflow sampling events only, and did not differ between the five river sites (F value=0.10, p=0.98) (Appendix A, Table A4.11). It ranged from 0.0-0.02 mg L<sup>-1</sup> PO<sub>4</sub>-P. Soluble reactive P in B-JC WWTP effluent averaged 0.18±0.08 mg PO<sub>4</sub>-P L<sup>-1</sup>. Soluble reactive P was about 7% of total P at the river sites, while SRP was 40% of total P in B-JC WWTP effluent.

Table 4.4: Nitrate, NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> and organic N fluxes as percentages of total N concentrations are given for the five river sampling locations and the B-JC WWTP.

NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup> , NH <sub>4</sub> <sup>+</sup> and Organic N as Percentages of Total N Fluxes Susquehanna and Chenango Rivers and B-JC WWTP						
	SR Upstream	CR Upstream	SR Confluence	CR Confluence	SR Downstream	B-JC WWTP
NO <sub>3</sub> -N	41%	56%	52%	67%	55%	<1%
NH <sub>4</sub> -N	8%	8%	10%	10%	15%	72%
DON	51%	36%	38%	23%	30%	27%
NO <sub>3</sub> -N	60%	41%	55%	55%	45%	<1%
NH <sub>4</sub> -N	11%	8%	11%	10%	10%	63%
DON	29%	51%	34%	35%	45%	36%

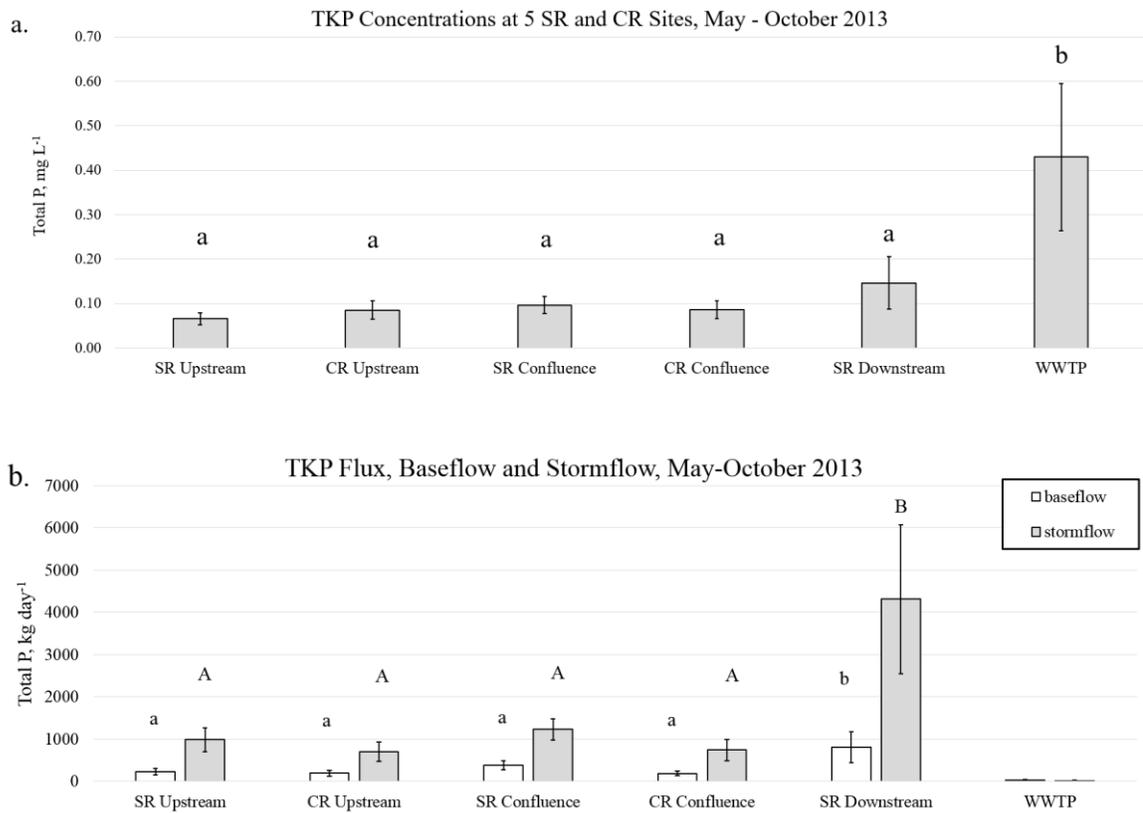


Figure 4.5: Graph (a) shows mean total phosphorus concentrations at each of each of the river 5 sampling locations,  $\pm$  1SE while (b) shows mean total phosphorus fluxes at each of each of the 5 river sampling locations and WWTP,  $\pm$  1SE. Means that do not share a common letter signify a significant difference at  $p=0.05$ , according to the Tukey means comparison.

#### 4.3.2.b Phosphorus Fluxes

Fluxes of total P were lower upstream of the B-JC WWTP plant than at the SR Downstream site (Figure 4.5b). A two-way ANOVA showed that total P fluxes differed significantly between sites ( $F$  value=15.06,  $p=0.0003$ ) and between baseflow and stormflow conditions ( $F$  value=5.07,  $p=0.002$ ) (Appendix A, Table A4.12). During baseflow conditions, fluxes of P ranged from  $182\pm53$  –  $376\pm113$  kg P day<sup>-1</sup> upstream of the WWTP and were  $805\pm369$  kg P day<sup>-1</sup> at the SR Downstream site. During stormflow conditions, total P ranged from  $701\pm229$ - $1231\pm252$  kg P day<sup>-1</sup> and were  $4311\pm1763$  kg P

day<sup>-1</sup> downstream of the plant (Figure 4.5b). Total P in WWTP effluent was 31±9 kg P day<sup>-1</sup> during baseflow and 17±9 kg P day<sup>-1</sup> during stormflow events (Table 4.4). Soluble reactive P (SRP) data for the river sites and WWTP were available for baseflow conditions. Fluxes of SRP did not significantly differ between sites (F value=0.35, p=0.84) (Appendix A, Table A4.13). Fluxes of SRP ranged from 26±14-75±67 kg PO<sub>4</sub>-P day<sup>-1</sup> at the five river sites and were about 20% of total P fluxes.

#### *4.3.3 Conductivities, chloride and pH of B-JC WWTP Effluent and River Water*

Measurements of conductivity and pH of B-JC WWTP effluent occurred during Phases 1 and 2 of sampling. Conductivities of WWTP effluent were high, ranging from 513-1314 μS cm<sup>-1</sup>. During Phase 1, conductivities did not differ between baseflow and stormflow conditions (t statistic=0.79, n=33, p=0.25) and averaged 1153±51 μS cm<sup>-1</sup>. During Phase 2, conductivities did not differ between baseflow and stormflow conditions (t statistic=0.28, n=12, p=0.39) and averaged 1251±17 μS cm<sup>-1</sup>. The conductivity readings that we obtained from the rivers are elevated above background levels. A two-way ANOVA showed that there were differences in conductivities between sites (F=20.94, p<0.0001) and between baseflow and stormflow conditions (F=7.46, p<0.0001) (Appendix A, Table A4.14). Conductivities of rivers ranged from 145-325 μS cm<sup>-1</sup> during the sampling period. Average river conductivities were about 200 μS cm<sup>-1</sup> at the SR and CR Upstream sites, were 250 μS cm<sup>-1</sup> at the SR and CR Confluence sites, and were about 225 μS cm<sup>-1</sup> at the SR Downstream site (Table 4.5). Rivers' conductivities were higher during times of baseflow and lower during times of stormflow (Table 4.5).

Measurements of pH also occurred during Phase 1 and 2 of effluent sampling. During Phase 1, effluent pH did not differ between baseflow and stormflow conditions (t

statistic=0.94, n=33, p=0.18) and averaged  $7.4 \pm 0.03$ . During Phase 2 of effluent sampling, pH did not differ between baseflow and stormflow conditions (t statistic=0.98, n=12, p=0.19) and averaged  $7.1 \pm 0.04$ . The pH of rivers ranged from 6.8-8.8 during the sampling period. A two-way ANOVA showed that there were differences in pH between river sites (F value= 15.24,  $p < 0.0001$ ) and between river baseflow and stormflow conditions (F value = 0.01,  $p = 0.01$ ) (Appendix A, Table A4.15). Average river pH were highest at the SR Confluence, CR Upstream and Confluence, and SR Downstream sites. The SR Upstream site and B-JC WWTP effluent had lower pH measurements. Rivers' pH measurements were higher during times of baseflow and lower during times of stormflow (Table 4.5).

In WWTP effluent,  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentrations ranged from 96-246  $\text{mg L}^{-1} \text{Cl}^-$ , and fluxes were an average of  $9551 \pm 967 \text{ kg Cl}^- \text{ day}^{-1}$ . A simple linear regression showed that in WWTP effluent, the relationship between conductivities and  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentrations was significant ( $r^2 = 0.64$ ,  $p = 0.0006$ ). River  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentrations were low, and ranged from 3.7-20.8  $\text{mg L Cl}^-$ . A one-way ANOVA examining differences in  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentrations between sites during baseflow only showed that concentrations did not differ (F value = 1.50,  $p = 0.26$ ) (Appendix A, Table A4.16). Average  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentrations were not higher downstream of the B-JC WWTP, and was highest in at the Chenango River (Table 4.6). Fluxes of  $\text{Cl}^-$  in the rivers during baseflow conditions were higher downstream of the B-JC WWTP, although this was not significant (F value=2.75,  $p = 0.07$ ) (Appendix A, Table A4.17) (Table 4.6).

Table 4.5: Conductivity and pH measurements from SR, CR sites and B-JC WWTP during baseflow and stormflow conditions. Means are given  $\pm 1$ SE. The rows that are not shaded are baseflow conditions, and the rows that are shaded are stormflow conditions.

Baseflow and Stormflow Conductivity and pH						
mean $\pm 1$ SE						
	SR	CR	SR	CR	SR	B-JC
	Upstream	Upstream	Confluence	Confluence	Downstream	WWTP
conductivity	198 $\pm 8$	221 $\pm 18$	282 $\pm 12$	278 $\pm 17$	253 $\pm 8$	1255 $\pm 17$
pH	7.48 $\pm 0.16$	8.04 $\pm$	8.09 $\pm 0.13$	8.16 $\pm 0.11$	8.02 $\pm 7.20$	7.11 $\pm 0.03$
conductivity	180 $\pm 15$	186 $\pm 16$	232 $\pm 23$	223 $\pm 28$	180 $\pm 11$	1244 $\pm 33$
pH	7.34 $\pm 0.14$	7.74 $\pm 0.04$	7.86 $\pm 0.13$	7.87 $\pm 0.09$	7.69 $\pm 0.12$	7.02 $\pm 0.09$

Table 4.6: Chloride concentrations and fluxes at SR, CR sites and B-JC WWTP during baseflow conditions. Means are given  $\pm 1$ SE.

Baseflow Concentrations and Fluxes of Cl <sup>-</sup>						
mean $\pm 1$ SE						
	SR	CR	SR	CR	SR	B-JC
	Upstream	Upstream	Confluence	Confluence	Downstream	WWTP
mg L <sup>-1</sup>	6.9 $\pm 2.0$	12.3 $\pm 2.7$	8.0 $\pm 2.4$	13.2 $\pm 2.6$	8.8 $\pm 1.5$	199.5 $\pm 5.5$
kg day <sup>-1</sup>	31,879 $\pm 8521$	75,322 $\pm 22276$	25,890 $\pm 6437$	54,948 $\pm 12558$	94,448 $\pm 27386$	9,551 $\pm 967$

## 4.4 Discussion

### 4.4.1 Nitrogen

#### 4.4.1.a Nitrogen concentrations

In this study, we were interested in the contributions of point- and nonpoint-source N from Binghamton, a medium-sized city, to the Susquehanna River. The Susquehanna River is the largest contributor of N to the Chesapeake Bay (Hagy et al. 2004, Howarth et al. 2008). Nitrogen loading from urban and agricultural areas to the river has been of particular concern, since increases in N loading in recent decades have contributed to problems with eutrophication and hypoxia in the Bay (Hagy et al. 2004, Howarth et al. 2008). Urban areas have high inputs of N due to imports of food, fertilizer and fuel (Baker et al. 2001, Fissore et al. 2011). Nitrogen inputs from food are usually discharged after sewage treatment from point-source WWTPs to waterways, while fertilizer and fuel are more diffuse nonpoint-sources of N. Urban N that is exported to waterways from both point- and nonpoint-sources includes dissolved  $\text{NH}_4^+$ ,  $\text{NO}_3^-$ , and organic N. We found that N concentrations in the rivers were dominated by  $\text{NO}_3^-$ , organic N was the second-largest component, and  $\text{NH}_4^+$  was a minor component of total N concentrations (Figure 4.2). Nitrate concentrations were 0.4-0.5  $\text{mg L}^{-1}$   $\text{NO}_3\text{-N}$ , which are fairly low measurements (Hagy et al. 2004, Howarth et al. 2008). They did not increase downstream of the Binghamton area (Figure 4.2a). Nicole Hantsch completed a similar study in Weixing Zhu's lab from 2005-2006, where she sampled the Susquehanna and Chenango Rivers from the same bridges; she did not sample from the B-JC WWTP. She also reported that rivers were dominated by  $\text{NO}_3^-$ , and her  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and organic N measurements are comparable to our measurements (Hantsch 2008, Figure 4.2a). Hantsch

(2008) correspondingly found that  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and organic N concentrations didn't increase at the SR Downstream site (Figure 4.2a). However Hantsch (2008) reported lower  $\text{NH}_4^+$  concentrations (0.01-0.02  $\text{mg L}^{-1}$   $\text{NH}_4\text{-N}$ ) at all river sites upstream of the B-JC WWTP compared to our measurements (0.07-0.08  $\text{mg L}^{-1}$   $\text{NH}_4\text{-N}$ ) upstream of the B-JC WWTP. Furthermore her average SR Downstream  $\text{NH}_4^+$  concentration was about 0.08  $\text{mg L}^{-1}$   $\text{NH}_4\text{-N}$ , which is about 70% of our average concentration of 0.11  $\text{mg L}^{-1}$   $\text{NH}_4\text{-N}$  at the same location. At the SR Downstream site, which is downstream of the B-JC WWTP, we found that  $\text{NH}_4^+$  concentrations were elevated from around 10% upstream to 14% of total N concentrations downstream of the plant (Table 4.2). This comparison with Hantstch's (2008) data shows how higher river  $\text{NH}_4^+$  concentrations increased in the 7 years in between the studies, providing evidence that the impaired B-JC WWTP has had impacts on river water chemistry downstream.

Other work has reported on Susquehanna River N concentrations and loading nearer to where the river discharges to the Chesapeake Bay. A study of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations in the Susquehanna River in its lower watershed near Harrisburg, P.A. detailed how the river has had significant increases in  $\text{NO}_3^-$  over a 52-year period (Hagy et al. 2004). In 1945,  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations averaged 0.46  $\text{mg L}^{-1}$   $\text{NO}_3\text{-N}$ , and concentrations doubled to an average of 0.9  $\text{mg L}^{-1}$   $\text{NO}_3\text{-N}$  by the mid-2000's (Hagy et al. 2004). The long-term increase in Susquehanna River  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations and loading over the period of this 52-year study were attributed to greater N inputs from nonpoint-sources of atmospheric deposition, fertilizers, and less N retention in the watershed (Hagy et al. 2004). Our measurements of river  $\text{NO}_3^-$  were about 0.4  $\text{mg L}^{-1}$   $\text{NO}_3\text{-N}$  at the SR Downstream site, which are lower than Hagy et al.'s (2004) measurements. However this

is expected, since Binghamton is at the headwaters of the Susquehanna River; Hagy et al.'s (2004) study occurred 322 km (200 miles) to the south, and had received additional inputs from various point- and nonpoint-sources of N.

#### *4.4.1.b Nitrogen Fluxes*

The Twin Cities Household Ecosystem Project quantified N and P fluxes to and from households and the researchers concluded that urban N fluxes are dominated by human diets (Fissore et al. 2011). Human diets accounted for 40% of N fluxes in their system and the majority of this N was exported via WWTPs to nearby river systems (Fissore et al. 2011). Human diets are likely the major source of urban N in most cities, which use WWTPs to treat excreted N (Lauver and Baker 2000). The efficiency of nutrient removal by WWTPs is largely dependent on the treatment technologies that are used and there have been concerted efforts to have effective nutrient removal technologies in urban WWTPs (Carey and Migliaccio 2009, Hale et al. 2015). For example by the year 2000, WWTPs with secondary treatment served 40% of the population and WWTPs with tertiary treatment served another 45% of the population of the Northeastern U.S. (Hale et al. 2015). Nitrification-denitrification functions are crucial components of WWTPs, since it is important to remove as much organic N,  $\text{NH}_4^+$  and  $\text{NO}_3^-$  as possible; effluent is typically discharged to nearby water bodies and these forms of N contribute to eutrophication (Lauver and Baker 2000, Baker et al. 2001). Wastewater treatment plants that have nitrification-denitrification functions can reduce total N in effluent to be  $\leq 6 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ N}$  (Lauver and Baker 2000).

In this study, the B-JC WWTP had nitrification-denitrification functions that were impaired by a BAF wall collapse before research started, and then were destroyed by

flooding after an extreme weather event. In the summer of 2011 when the plant had reduced function, flow-weighted N concentrations were nearly 7 mg L<sup>-1</sup> N, and were dominated by NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>. This indicated that the nitrification function was not working properly. After the September 2011 flood, when preliminary and primary treatments were the only available sewage treatments, effluent N concentrations were as high as 30 mg L<sup>-1</sup> N, and were still dominated by NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>. We observed an impact of the NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> in effluent on river NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> concentrations that were significantly higher at the SR Downstream site, compared to sites upstream of the B-JC WWTP (Figure 4.2b). SR Downstream NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> concentrations had a 57% increase compared to concentrations upstream of the plant (Figure 4.2b). This was also evident in fluxes of NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> at the SR Downstream site, particularly during baseflow conditions (Tables 4.3 and 4.4). Fluxes of NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> were 15% of total N fluxes compared to about 10% of fluxes upstream, indicating that the nitrification failure at the B-JC WWTP elevates NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> fluxes downstream of the plant.

During stormflow conditions, effluent NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> fluxes doubled, and organic N fluxes were 2.5 times higher than baseflow (Tables 4.3 and 4.4). At the SR Downstream site, stormflow NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> fluxes were about 3x and organic N fluxes were 7x fluxes of baseflow conditions. Since inputs from the SR and CR Confluence sites alone did not account for the increases in N fluxes downstream, the impaired B-JC WWTP must have been a major contributor (Tables 4.3 and 4.4). During stormflow events NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> fluxes at the SR Downstream site were 10% of total N fluxes and were similar to fluxes upstream, suggesting that NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> fluxes from the plant were diluted by the higher river discharges (Table 4.4). However the elevated organic N in B-JC WWTP effluent during stormflow had clearer impacts on river organic N fluxes downstream (Tables 4.3 and 4.4). During

stormflow conditions, combined sewage overflows (CSOs) could have contributed to more river organic N, but we did not sample from CSOs. Furthermore, we report higher  $\text{NH}_4^+$  fluxes downstream of the B-JC WWTP than Hantsch (2008). She reported  $\text{NH}_4^+$  fluxes of 82 and 1,100 kg  $\text{NH}_4\text{-N day}^{-1}$  during baseflow and stormflow, respectively. At the SR Downstream site, we calculated  $874\pm 113$  and  $2276\pm 418$  kg  $\text{NH}_4\text{-N day}^{-1}$  during baseflow and stormflow, respectively. This is 11x the  $\text{NH}_4^+$  in baseflow and 2x the  $\text{NH}_4^+$  in stormflow that Hantsch (2008) reported, which is likely due to the reduced B-JC WWTP function.

We have a comparison of 7 baseflow and 5 stormflow events, which show differences in concentrations and fluxes of N in the rivers and B-JC WWTP. Storm discharge from rivers has been defined as discharge that is preceded, within 72 hours, by precipitation amounting to 0.25cm or greater ([www.epa.gov](http://www.epa.gov)). This definition was designed for the watershed approach; but when the sewershed receives precipitation, it is channeled more quickly to WWTPs. Storm discharge from the B-JC WWTP takes about 1.5-3 hours to start after a precipitation event begins (Catherine Young, pers. communication). Using this information, we can be sure that we sampled storm discharge effluent at 3 events while the other 2 may have had too much of a lag time between the precipitation and our sampling to obtain a sample from effluent that was truly representative of stormflow. Considering just the 3 stormflow effluent samples,  $\text{NH}_4^+$  and DON continue to dominate total N fluxes. Under this scenario fluxes of organic N become a larger proportion of total N fluxes and average  $3202\pm 690$  kg N  $\text{day}^{-1}$  and be about 9x higher than baseflow fluxes. Using just the 3 stormflow events, fluxes of  $\text{NH}_4^+$  continue to be high and average  $2042\pm 515$  kg  $\text{NH}_4^+ \text{day}^{-1}$ , or about 2.5x baseflow fluxes.

We estimated that during the 5 stormflow WWTP fluxes,  $\text{NH}_4^+$  was about 66% and DON was about 33% of total N fluxes to the Susquehanna River. If we consider only the 3 stormflow events,  $\text{NH}_4^+$  would be about 56% and DON would be 42% of total N fluxes to the Susquehanna River, which suggests that organic N could be a large contributor of N to the river during intense storm events.

The baseflow and stormflow river  $\text{NO}_3^-$  fluxes that Hantstch (2008) report are similar to ours. She reported about 2,800 kg  $\text{NO}_3\text{-N day}^{-1}$  and 12,700  $\text{NO}_3\text{-N day}^{-1}$  during baseflow and stormflow, respectively. The SR Downstream site baseflow and stormflow  $\text{NO}_3^-$  fluxes we calculated were  $2871 \pm 426$  kg  $\text{NO}_3\text{-N day}^{-1}$  and  $10,014 \pm 1545$  kg  $\text{NO}_3\text{-N day}^{-1}$ , respectively. During times of stormflow, the SR Downstream site was not the only site to experience higher fluxes of N. At river sites upstream of the B-JC WWTP, N fluxes were at least double those of baseflow N fluxes. Therefore N must be entering from elsewhere in the landscape. This study was done during the growing season, when warmer temperatures foster nitrification in soils. Since  $\text{NO}_3^-$  is quite mobile in soils, it could have leached during and shortly after storm events, increasing river  $\text{NO}_3^-$  (Chapin et al. 2002). Nitrate is also deposited on surfaces as a result of fossil fuel combustion, and it can build up during dry periods, and then flush from pervious and impervious surfaces during and shortly after precipitation events (Lewis and Grimm 2005). Lewis and Grimm (2005) found evidence for a “build and flush” hypothesis of N in urban streams in Phoenix. Nitrogen deposited on impervious surfaces wasn’t biotically processed, and was washed into urban streams during storm events (Lewis and Grimm 2005).

#### 4.4.2 Phosphorus

As part of the Twin Cities Household Ecosystem Project, Fissore et al. (2011) found that the majority of P exported from urban systems is from human diets, and that is followed by detergents. Total P concentrations from the B-JC WWTP ranged from 0.07 - 1.2 mg P L<sup>-1</sup>. The total P concentrations we measured in the rivers ranged between 0.06 and 0.08 mg P L<sup>-1</sup> upstream of the WWTP and were about 0.15 mg P L<sup>-1</sup> downstream of the plant (Figure 4.5). These concentrations are higher than Hantsch (2008) reported, as her measurements were an average of 0.04 mg P L<sup>-1</sup> at all sites, including downstream of the B-JC WWTP. Our average concentration at the SR Downstream site is comparable to the low end of what Withers and Jarvie (2008) reported in a WWTP-impacted river.

Our fluxes of total P were higher than Hantsch (2008) reported. She reported Chenango River fluxes of 263 kg P day<sup>-1</sup> during baseflow and 3200 kg P day<sup>-1</sup> during stormflow, while the Susquehanna River had 404 kg P day<sup>-1</sup> during baseflow and 3700 kg P day<sup>-1</sup> during stormflow. While our calculated fluxes of total P in the rivers were higher than what Hantsch (2008) measured, our calculated total P fluxes were also significantly elevated during stormflow. Our measured fluxes of total P in rivers were about 4x higher during stormflow events at all sites (Figure 4.5). The contribution of total P from the B-JC WWTP effluent was low. Sedimentation during primary treatment at the plant probably removed a large percentage of the P in the incoming sewage. The fluxes of P from the WWTP do not explain the higher P fluxes during stormflow at the SR Downstream site. Since the increase in stormflow P fluxes was observed at all five river sites, this must be due to other factors. An explanation for high P fluxes during large river discharges is resuspension of river bed sediment, since during times of high flows,

dissolved P that is in river bed sediment can be resuspended and enter the water column (Withers and Jarvie 2008).

#### *4.4.3 Conductivities, chloride and pH*

Conductivity was high in the B-JC WWTP effluent, probably due to the use of water softeners and other ions in effluent (Table 4.5). Wastewater treatment plant effluent conductivity and  $\text{Cl}^-$  were found to be positively related. Chloride is probably the major contributor to high conductivity of B-JC WWTP effluent. However the high effluent conductivity was diluted by river water; conductivity at the SR Downstream site was around  $225 \text{ uS cm}^{-1}$ . Our measurements of  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentrations, which averaged about  $200 \text{ mg L}^{-1}$ , are similar to concentrations in WWTP effluents of the Minneapolis/St. Paul M.N. area that were reported by Novotny et al. (2009). Our average daily fluxes of  $\text{Cl}^-$  from the B-J WWTP were around  $9,500 \text{ kg Cl}^- \text{ day}^{-1}$ , and were similar to those reported by Novotny et al. (2009) as well. River  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentrations ranged from  $4 - 21 \text{ mg L Cl}^-$ . Rivers in forested watersheds often have  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentrations that are below  $5 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ Cl}^-$ , while rivers in watersheds with 5-10% development have river  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentrations that are  $10-20 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ Cl}^-$  (Corsi et al. 2015). Our measurements of  $\text{Cl}^-$  are in the range of concentrations of streams in both forested watersheds and watersheds with low-intensity development (Table 4.6) (Corsi et al. 2015). However, our fluxes of  $\text{Cl}^-$  from the SR Downstream site from May-October are comparable to those in the Mississippi River during the same time period (Novotny et al. 2009).

#### *4.4.4 Implications*

Substantial efforts have been made to reduce point- and nonpoint-source nutrients to waterways, but the effects of climate change will further complicate the issue of

controlling nutrient loading (Bettez et al. 2015). In the Northeastern U.S., climate change is expected to harbor increasingly frequent and more intense precipitation events (Hayhoe et al. 2007). More intense storms will likely cause flooding of low-lying WWTPs, as has been observed in this study and elsewhere (Schwartz 2012, 2013). Reduction of WWTP function could become and may already be a major issue regarding the control of N loading. Therefore, it would be advisable to rebuild damaged WWTPs to be more resilient to the effects of climate change, such as flooding (Kaushal et al. 2015).

Constructed wetland systems may serve a dual purpose to this problem, since they can reduce nutrient loads and can absorb large inputs of water, making them more resilient to impacts of storms and flooding (Chang et al. 2013, Ciria et al. 2005, Huang et al. 2000). Studies of N removal by constructed wetlands have yielded promising results. In studies of N removal wetlands built for the purpose of wastewater treatment, research groups have reported up to 70-75% removal of inorganic N, and this is especially effective when effluent has longer residence times (Ciria et al. 2005, Huang et al. 2000, Maine et al. 2006). These and other studies provide evidence that constructed wetlands can not only be effective at N removal, but have similar removal capacities as conventional WWTPs (Ciria et al. 2005). Though it is unlikely that constructed wetland systems will overtake conventional WWTPs in the near future, policy makers should consider incorporating more resilient systems into at least parts of their wastewater treatment designs. By incorporating wetlands into wastewater treatment designs, WWTPs could become more resilient to the storms and flooding that result from climate change, allowing them to continue nutrient reduction in effluent even after extreme storms.

#### *4.4.5 Conclusions*

We found that the function of the B-JC WWTP was impaired by the collapse of a wall of a BAF, and later flooding from Tropical Storm Lee. The flooding of the plant constrained sewage treatment to preliminary and primary treatment only, resulting in a large point-source fluxes of N to the Susquehanna River. This was evident in our measurements of B-JC WWTP effluent N concentrations, which was dominated by  $\text{NH}_4^+$  and also had large proportions of organic N. Impacts of N in effluent were detectable in river water N concentrations and fluxes at the SR Downstream site, which is downstream of the B-JC WWTP. SR Downstream  $\text{NH}_4^+$  concentrations were 57% higher than concentrations upstream of the plant. Fluxes of  $\text{NH}_4^+$  were 15% of total N fluxes downstream, compared to 10% upstream of the plant during baseflow conditions. During stormflow conditions, organic N became a larger proportion of total N in B-JC WWTP effluent, which contributed to SR Downstream fluxes of organic N that were 7x higher during stormflow conditions compared to baseflow. At the SR Downstream site higher  $\text{NH}_4^+$  fluxes during baseflow, and higher organic N fluxes during stormflow indicated that the impaired WWTP impacts water quality of the Susquehanna River. In these river systems,  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations dominated total N concentrations and fluxes in the rivers, both upstream and downstream of the B-JC WWTP. Nonpoint- sources of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  from urban streams (Chapter 3) and from B-JC WWTP effluent are minor components of N fluxes to the Susquehanna River, and  $\text{NO}_3^-$  did not increase downstream of Binghamton. Measurements of P, conductivity,  $\text{Cl}^-$  and pH did not increase downstream of Binghamton as a result of the impaired WWTP, and the damage to the plant was most evident in N export in effluent and in the rivers.

## **Chapter 5. Nitrate processing in the stream sediment of an urbanized watershed**

### **5.1 Introduction**

In urban and suburban areas, nitrate ( $\text{NO}_3^-$ ) is usually the dominant form of inorganic N in stream water, and is elevated above concentrations in streams of “natural” watersheds (Groffman et al. 2004, Shields et al. 2008). Higher  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations and loads are undesirable, because they contribute to problems of eutrophication (Nixon et al. 1995). However stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  has potential avenues of removal by microbial processing and denitrification (Mulholland et al. 2008). During the process of denitrification, microbes consume  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and release  $\text{N}_2$  to the N “sink” of the atmosphere (Chapin et al. 2002). Nitrous oxide ( $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ ) is a common by-product of this process, and is a potent greenhouse gas (Chapin et al. 2002). Denitrification is dependent on  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and carbon (C) availability, low  $\text{O}_2$ , and is promoted by low-flow conditions in streams (Chapin et al. 2002, Kaushal and Lewis 2005, Pickett et al. 2011). It commonly occurs in urban wetlands, riparian areas, retention basins and in the hyporheic zone of stream beds (Arango and Tank 2008, Pickett et al. 2008, Zhu et al. 2004). Riparian areas in particular are considered “hot spots” of denitrification and can help remove excess  $\text{NO}_3^-$  in urban streams. However, work at the Baltimore Long Term Ecological Research site (LTER) has shown that this prediction is not necessarily true in urban riparian areas (Pickett et al. 2008). Reasons for this include 1.) the alteration of urban hydrology, where water moves as surface runoff in infrastructure rather than shallow groundwater, which feeds riparian areas and 2.) urban stream channels are often incised, leading to drier riparian soils with

less denitrification and an increase in nitrification (Groffman et al. 2002, 2003; Pickett et al. 2008).

Another place of microbial denitrification in streams is the hyporheic zone at the stream bed, where surface water mixes with groundwater (Arango and Tank 2008, Boulton et al. 1998, Lawrence et al. 2013). Small urban headwater streams, like many in Binghamton, may be important places of nitrogen (N) processing and removal. Small headwater streams tend to have considerable allochthonous C inputs and lower water flows that facilitate  $\text{NO}_3^-$  removal by denitrifying bacteria, which releases  $\text{N}_2$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  to the atmosphere (Kaushal and Lewis 2005, Mulholland et al. 2008, Pickett et al. 2011). In addition to  $\text{NO}_3^-$ , dissolved organic C (DOC) in streams is an important source of C to hyporheic microbes and predictor of denitrifying activities (Findlay et al. 1993, Arango and Tank 2008). While natural headwater streams will have allochthonous C inputs from leaves and woody material of adjacent trees and riparian areas, urban streams often lack such inputs due to the nature of urban design. However, gutters can collect leaves and soil, discharge them to urban streams, and enhance available organic C (Kaushal and Belt 2012).

Chapter 3 describes how in Binghamton,  $\text{NO}_3^-$  is higher at urban stream sites compared to rural sites, and because of this we wanted to investigate  $\text{NO}_3^-$  processing within the stream system. While riparian areas are not common in these streams, we hypothesized that  $\text{NO}_3^-$  processing and denitrification might happen in the sediment of the hyporheic zone. We chose to conduct the study on stream sediment from Fuller Hollow Creek, which is located within one of the most developed watersheds in the Binghamton area (Chapter 3). We ran experiments in a factorial design using  $\text{NO}_3^-$ ,

organic C and a combination of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and C to determine if there was a sediment microbial community with denitrifying bacteria in the sediment, and if  $\text{NO}_3^-$  or C were limiting nutrients to the system. We hypothesized that (1) there would be less microbial activity from urban sediment compared to rural sediment, due to negative effects of urbanization, (2) the addition of C would stimulate  $\text{CO}_2$  emissions from the sediment microbial community, (3)  $\text{NO}_3^-$  would stimulate  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions, (4) the addition of both  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and C would elevate  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions more than  $\text{NO}_3^-$  alone, and (5) concentrations of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  would be reduced after an incubation period compared to the initial  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations. We used sediment from a downstream/urban reach within a more developed portion of the watershed and sediment from a less developed upstream/rural location. We reasoned that since  $\text{NO}_3^-$  fluxes are higher at the Fuller Hollow downstream/urban site,  $\text{NO}_3^-$  processing might be greater downstream than upstream due to  $\text{NO}_3^-$  availability. However, the upstream/rural site has less of an urban influence and more adjacent vegetation, perhaps adding to the available organic C pool, which could impact rates of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  processing.

## **5.2 Methods**

### *5.2.1 Study Location*

We collected sediment from Fuller Hollow Creek, which is located within a 1650ha watershed that has 34% development (Chapter 3). The stream is a tributary of the Susquehanna River, which flows into the Chesapeake Bay. The watershed includes the Binghamton University campus, and the stream receives runoff from the campus and adjacent developed areas. We collected sediment from a downstream/urban site that is adjacent to campus and suburban areas, and from an upstream/rural site in the Town of

Vestal's Stair Park, that is less impacted by development within the watershed (Chapter 3).

### *5.2.2 Sediment Collection*

Sediment was collected in September 2014, and in December 2015 when the experiment was performed a second time. When samples were collected on September 23, 2014, the weather was partly sunny and the ambient temperature was 12 °C. When samples were collected on December 14, 2015, the weather was partly sunny and the ambient temperature was 14 °C. There had not been a significant precipitation event in the three days preceding the collections. Five samples were taken from both the downstream/urban and upstream/rural sites. The sediment collection locations were in the hyporheic zone of the stream bed that had low stream water flows (0.01-0.1 m/s) and shallow stream water depths (2-6 cm). Sediment was collected to a depth of 8-10 cm using a trowel and was passed through a mesh 4mm sieve into acid-washed 500 mL bottles. The downstream/urban site was sampled before the upstream/rural site. Duplicate water samples were collected from the sites before sediment collection. Sediment and water samples were transported back to the lab on ice.

### *5.2.3 Sediment Processing in September 2014*

Upon return to the lab, 50 g of sediment were weighed into glass 125 mL Wheaton bottles. The treatments were nitrate only, carbon only, nitrate and carbon combined, and water only (control). Hereafter, the treatments will be referred to as Nitrate, Carbon, Nitrate + Carbon and Control. The sediment was covered with 23 mL of Nanopure water and pre-incubated overnight. In the morning, bottle caps were removed, air within the bottles was expelled three times with a syringe, and then bottles were left

open to equilibrate with the atmosphere for one hour. Then, treatments were then added to their respective bottles. The Nitrate treatments received 1mL 125 mg L<sup>-1</sup> NO<sub>3</sub>-N and 1mL Nanopure water; the Carbon treatments received 1mL 1250 mg L<sup>-1</sup> C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>12</sub>O<sub>6</sub>-C in the form of dextrose and 1mL Nanopure water; the Nitrate + Carbon treatments received 1mL NO<sub>3</sub>-N and 1mL C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>12</sub>O<sub>6</sub>-C in the form of dextrose; the Control treatments received 2mL Nanopure water. The volume of water in each bottle was 25 mL at the start of the experiment. Gas samples were taken with 20mL syringes fitted with 3-way stoppers immediately after the sediment was treated to obtain initial gas concentrations within the bottles. Bottles incubated for 4 hours then gas was sampled again. Gas samples were immediately analyzed on a Shimadzu Gas Chromatograph 14-A. After the end of the incubation, sediment was extracted with 25mL 0.5 M K<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> by vigorously shaking for 3 minutes by hand, then allowing to settle in a refrigerator for 30 minutes. The short extraction time was aimed at obtaining the sediment NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>/NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> concentrations before further microbial activity. The supernatant was filtered through Whatman 40 filter papers and acidified with 0.2 mL 50% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>. Samples were stored in a cold room until analysis for NH<sub>4</sub>-N and NO<sub>3</sub>-N concentrations using a Lachat QuickChem 8000 Flow Injection Analyzer (Lachat Instruments, Milwaukee W.I.).

In addition to the treatments described above, we autoclaved sediment to show that sediment gas emissions resulted from biotic processes. These were the Kill Control and Kill Nitrate treatments, which were autoclaved sediment that received the same treatments as the Control and Nitrate treatments. Immediately after the sediment collection, sediment for the Kill Control and Kill Nitrate replicates from each collection site were weighed (50g), covered in 23mL Nanopure water, and autoclaved. The

autoclaved sediment conditioned overnight with the rest of the treatments, air was expelled, and they equilibrated for one hour as described above. Then 2 mL Nanopure water were added to the Kill Control, and 1mL 125 mg L<sup>-1</sup> NO<sub>3</sub>-N and 1mL Nanopure water were added to the Kill Nitrate treatments. Gas samples were taken and sediment was extracted exactly as described above. A pre-incubation control (Initial Control) that had 50g sediment and 25mL Nanopure water conditioned overnight with the other incubations, and was extracted immediately the next morning as described above to obtain the sediment NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> concentration before the experiment began.

Two sediment samples from each of the five collections at downstream/urban and upstream/rural sites were taken to determine the moisture content and organic carbon content of the sediment. Soil samples were dried at 60°C for 72 hours to determine percent moisture. Percent organic matter was calculated using the loss-on-ignition method where samples were dried in a muffle furnace at 550°C for two hours. Fifty grams of sediment were extracted immediately after returning to the lab for initial inorganic N concentrations. Measurements of pH were taking using a slurry of 10g sediment and 20mL Nanopure water.

#### *5.2.4 Sediment Processing in December 2015*

When the experiment was repeated in December 2015, sediment processing and experimental treatments were the same as in September 2014 with a few modifications to improve the experimental design. In December 2015 we added a pre-incubation NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> treatment, which was 50g of sediment that incubated overnight in 23 mL Nanopure water; in the morning 1mL of NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> and 1 mL Nanopure water were added and extracted immediately. The goal of this additional treatment was to determine what the actual N

concentration of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  was in Nitrate and Nitrate + Carbon treatments at the start of the experiment, and is known as the Nitrate Control treatment. In December 2015 we extended the incubation time from 4 hours to 24 hours. After the gas had been sampled at the end of the 24 hour incubation, sediment was extracted, filtered, stored and analyzed exactly as described in section 5.2.3.

#### 5.2.5 Gas Flux Calculations

The concentration of gas ( $\mu\text{g L}^{-1}$ ) that was produced in each bottle was calculated as

$$C_m = \frac{C_v \times M \times P}{R \times T}$$

Where  $C_v$  is the measured concentration of gas produced in ppm,  $M$  is the molecular mass of the atom(s) of interest (i.e., 12 for  $\text{CO}_2\text{-C}$  and 28 for  $\text{N}_2\text{O-N}$ ),  $P$  is the pressure,  $R$  is the universal gas constant, and  $T$  is the room temperature in kelvins.

The flux of gas ( $\mu\text{g g}^{-1} \text{h}^{-1}$ ) from the sediment to the headspace in the bottle was calculated as

$$\text{Flux} = C_m \times \frac{V}{\text{SDW} \times t}$$

where  $\text{SDW}$  is the dry weight of the sediment, and  $t$  is the number of incubation hours.

The term  $V$  is the volume of the headspace in the bottles, which was calculated as

$$V = 159 - 25 - \frac{\text{SDW}}{2.65}$$

where 159 is the total volume within each bottle in mL, and 25 is the solution in each bottle in mL. Soil dry weight divided by 2.65, which is the sediment particle density, yields the volume of sediment in the bottle.

### *5.2.6 Statistical Analyses*

Statistical analyses were performed on transformed data using the R statistical program. Analyses of variance (ANOVAs) were performed and then residues were checked for normality. Bartlett's Test for Equal Variance was used to ascertain whether the groups of data shared equal variances. The data met the ANOVA assumption of normality but did not meet the ANOVA assumption of homoscedasticity (equal variances). Data were then log- transformed and ANOVAs were run again. With transformed data, the assumptions of normality and homoscedasticity were met. Transformed data were used to run the ANOVAs and t-tests that are reported in Sections 5.3 and 5.4. All means are reported  $\pm 1$  standard error.

## **5.3 Results**

### *5.3.1 Sediment gas measurements in 2014 after the 4- hour incubation*

In 2014, sediment that incubated for 4 hours generated CO<sub>2</sub>, indicating there was microbial activity in the stream sediment. Urban sediment emissions ranged from 0 – 0.08  $\mu\text{g CO}_2\text{-C g}^{-1} \text{ h}^{-1}$  and rural emissions ranged from 0 – 0.03  $\mu\text{g CO}_2\text{-C g}^{-1} \text{ h}^{-1}$ . Kill Control and Kill Nitrate sediment did not generate CO<sub>2</sub>, showing that CO<sub>2</sub> emissions were solely due to biological processes. A two-way ANOVA examined differences between urban/rural sites and treatments (+Nitrate, +Carbon, +Nitrate and Carbon). Carbon dioxide emissions were significantly higher in urban sediment (F value=15.8, p=0.0004) (Appendix A, Table A5.1) (Figure 5.1). The mean urban emissions were

0.03±0.003  $\mu\text{g g}^{-1} \text{h}^{-1} \text{CO}_2\text{-C}$  and mean rural emissions were 0.01±0.002  $\mu\text{g g}^{-1} \text{h}^{-1} \text{CO}_2\text{-C}$ . Treatments did not significantly differ in  $\text{CO}_2$  emissions (F value = 1.15, p = 0.343) (Appendix A, Table A5.1). Carbon dioxide was not generated at a rapid pace. Nitrous oxide was generated from only one sediment sample, in the Nitrate + Carbon treatment. It was a very low emission rate of 0.02  $\text{ng N}_2\text{O-N g}^{-1} \text{h}^{-1}$ .

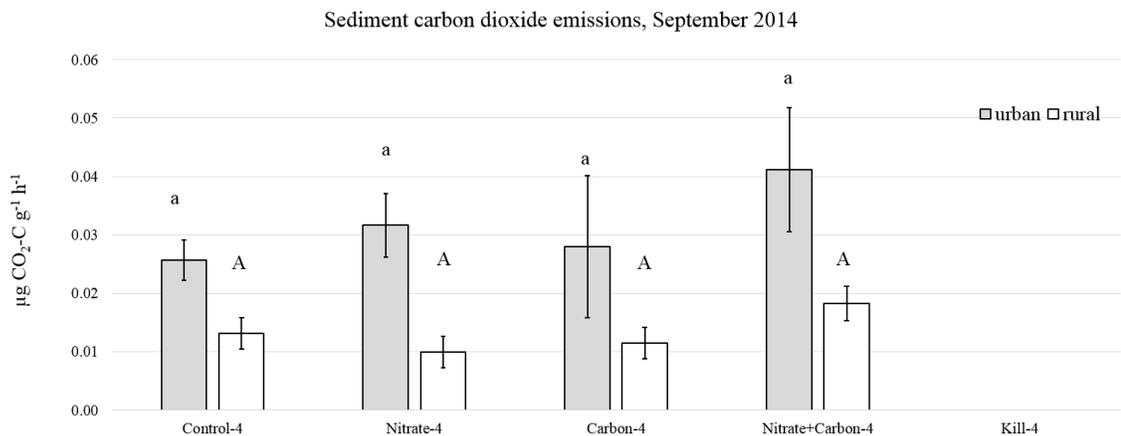


Figure 5.1: Mean  $\text{CO}_2\text{-C}$  emissions  $\pm$  1SE after the 4-hour incubation from downstream/urban and upstream/rural stream sediment: Control, Nitrate, Carbon, Nitrate + Carbon, Kill treatments. Means that do not share a common letter signify a significant difference at  $p=0.05$ .

### 5.3.2 Sediment gas measurements in 2015 after the 24- hour incubation

In 2015, urban sediment had higher  $\text{CO}_2$  emissions than rural sediment, and treatments with added C had elevated  $\text{CO}_2$  emissions. Carbon dioxide emissions were analyzed with a two-way ANOVA, which showed that urban sediment emissions were significantly higher (F value=8.640,  $p=0.006$ ) and there were also significant differences in  $\text{CO}_2$  emissions between treatments (F value=6.203,  $p=0.002$ ) (Appendix A, Table A5.2) (Figure 5.2). Urban emissions were 0.05±0.01  $\mu\text{g g}^{-1} \text{h}^{-1} \text{CO}_2\text{-C}$  and rural emissions were 0.02±0.003  $\mu\text{g g}^{-1} \text{h}^{-1} \text{CO}_2\text{-C}$ . Urban sediment  $\text{CO}_2$  emissions ranged from 0.02-0.25  $\mu\text{g g}^{-1} \text{h}^{-1} \text{CO}_2\text{-C}$  after the 24-hour incubation. The urban Carbon treatment elevated  $\text{CO}_2$

emissions to  $0.06 \pm 0.01 \mu\text{g g}^{-1} \text{h}^{-1} \text{CO}_2\text{-C}$ , which was 174% of the urban Control (Figure 5.2). The addition of both  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and organic C to urban sediment caused  $\text{CO}_2$  emissions of the Nitrate + Carbon treatments to be  $0.11 \pm 0.04 \mu\text{g g}^{-1} \text{h}^{-1} \text{CO}_2\text{-C}$ , or 235% of urban Control. Rural sediment  $\text{CO}_2$  ranged from  $0.01\text{-}0.09 \mu\text{g g}^{-1} \text{h}^{-1}$ . The rural Carbon treatments emitted  $0.04 \pm 0.01 \mu\text{g g}^{-1} \text{h}^{-1} \text{CO}_2\text{-C}$  and had 174% of rural Control emissions. The rural Nitrate + Carbon-treated sediment had  $0.06 \pm 0.01 \mu\text{g g}^{-1} \text{h}^{-1} \text{CO}_2\text{-C}$ , or 283% of rural Control  $\text{CO}_2$  emissions (Figure 5.2). There were no  $\text{CO}_2$  emissions from the Control Kill or Nitrate Kill treatments.

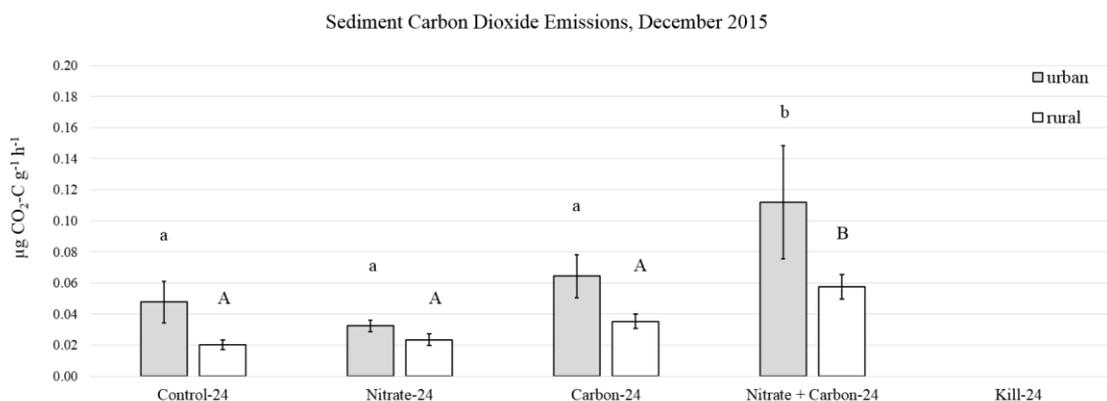


Figure 5.2: Mean  $\text{CO}_2\text{-C}$  emissions  $\pm$  1SE after the 24-hour incubation from downstream/urban and upstream/rural stream sediment: Control, Nitrate, Carbon, Nitrate+Carbon, Kill (autoclave) treatments. Means that do not share a common letter signify a significant difference at  $p=0.05$ .

In 2015, the addition of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  stimulated sediment  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions in all of the Nitrate-treated and Nitrate + Carbon-treated sediment (Figure 5.3). Only 20% of Control and Carbon replicates emitted  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ , and the emission rates were very low (Figure 5.3). A two-way ANOVA showed that there were significant differences between treatments (F value=7.868,  $p=0.0004$ ) but not between urban and rural sediment (F value= 0.123,

p=0.729) (Appendix A, Table A5.3). Nitrate and Nitrate + Carbon treatments had significantly higher N<sub>2</sub>O emissions than Control and Carbon treatments (Figure 5.3). Nitrous oxide emissions didn't differ between Nitrate and Nitrate + Carbon treatments (F value=1.498, p=0.253). Nitrous oxide emissions from NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> - amended treatments ranged from 0.02-1.50 ng g<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup> N<sub>2</sub>O-N, while emissions from treatments without additional N ranged from 0.00-0.02 ng g<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup> N<sub>2</sub>O-N. Nitrate treatments emitted 0.11± 0.05 ng g<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup> N<sub>2</sub>O-N from urban sediment and 0.20 ± 0.20 ng g<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup> N<sub>2</sub>O-N from rural sediment. Nitrate + Carbon treatments of urban and rural sediment emitted 0.50±0.25 ng g<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup> N<sub>2</sub>O-N and 0.33±0.20 ng g<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup> N<sub>2</sub>O-N, respectively.

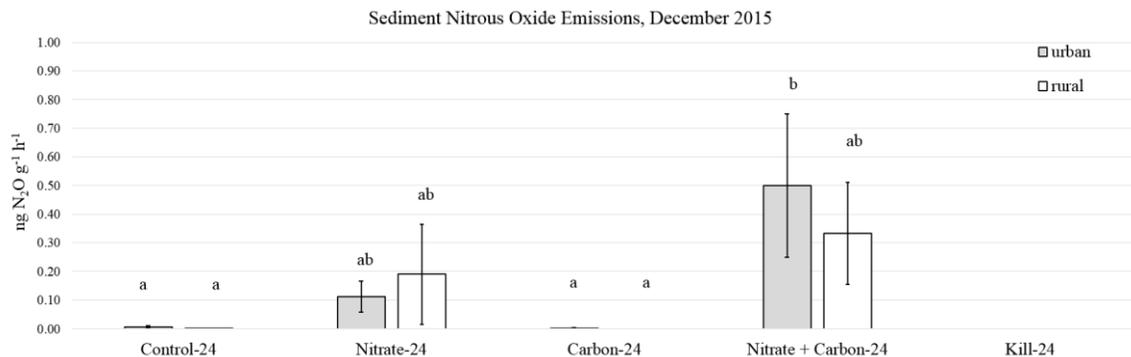


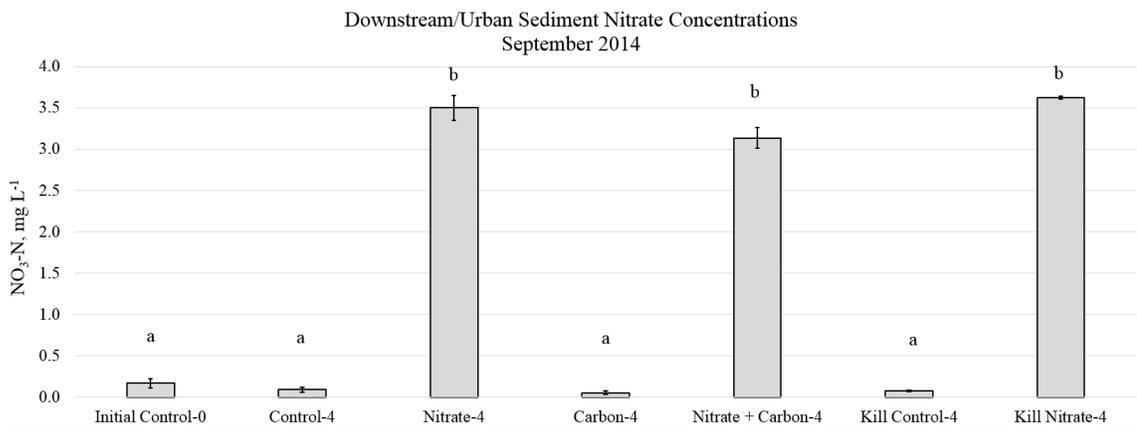
Figure 5.3: Mean N<sub>2</sub>O-N ± 1SE emissions from downstream/urban and upstream/rural stream sediment after 24 hour incubation. Means that do not share a common letter signify a significant difference at p=0.05.

### 5.3.3 Sediment nitrate concentrations in 2014 after the 4-hour incubation

Nitrate was added to the Nitrate, Nitrate + Carbon, and Nitrate Kill treatments in 2014. The sediment was extracted for NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> to see if its concentration was reduced after 4 hours of incubation. A two-way ANOVA showed significant differences between treatments (F value=2346.9, p<0.0001) and higher NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> concentrations in rural sediment (F value= 4.576, p=0.04) (Appendix A, Table A5.4). The mean Kill Nitrate extractable

$\text{NO}_3^-$  concentration was  $3.62 \pm 0.02 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NO}_3\text{-N}$ , and was used as an estimate of the initial concentration due to no biological consumption of  $\text{NO}_3^-$ . In urban sediment, extractable  $\text{NO}_3^-$  from Nitrate treatments averaged  $3.50 \pm 0.15 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NO}_3\text{-N}$  and the Nitrate + Carbon treatments had  $3.13 \pm 0.13 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NO}_3\text{-N}$ . Extractable  $\text{NO}_3^-$  in the urban Nitrate, Nitrate + Carbon and Kill Nitrate treatments did not significantly differ (F value= 3.388,  $p=0.075$ ) (Appendix A, Table A5.5) (Figure 5.4a). In the rural sediment, Nitrate treatment had a mean of  $3.57 \pm 0.02 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NO}_3\text{-N}$  and the Nitrate + Carbon treatments had a mean of  $3.42 \pm 0.06 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NO}_3\text{-N}$ . Extractable  $\text{NO}_3^-$  in the rural Nitrate, Nitrate + Carbon and Kill Nitrate treatments did not significantly differ (F value=0.687,  $p=0.526$ ) (Appendix A, Table A5.6) (Figure 5.4b).

a.



b.

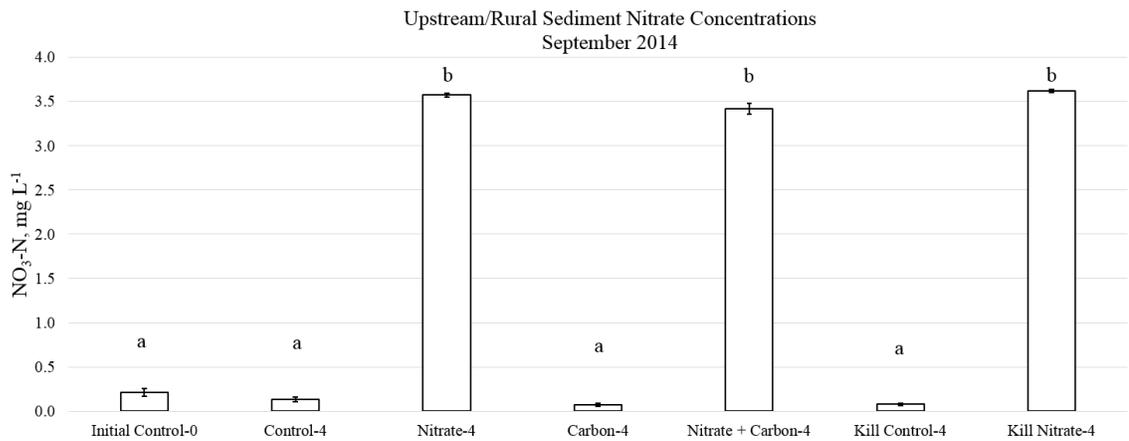


Figure 5.4: Mean extractable NO<sub>3</sub>-N ± 1SE after the 4-hour incubation from downstream/urban sediment (a) and upstream/rural sediment (b). Means that do not share a common letter signify a significant difference at p=0.05.

#### *5.3.4 Sediment nitrogen concentrations in 2015 after the 24 hour incubation*

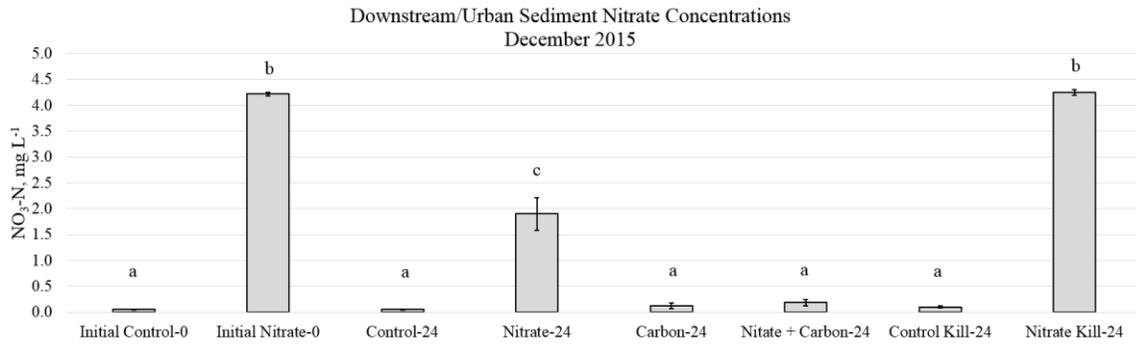
Nitrate was considerably reduced in  $\text{NO}_3^-$ -amended treatments after 24 hours of incubation. Nitrate reduction was large in Nitrate treatments and more extreme in Nitrate + Carbon treatments. Microbial communities in the urban sediment consumed more  $\text{NO}_3^-$  compared to rural sediment. A two-way ANOVA indicated there were significant differences in  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations between urban and rural sediment ( $F=5.968$ ,  $p=0.02$ ) and between treatments ( $F=131.3$ ,  $p<0.00001$ ) (Appendix A, Table A5.7).

The Nitrate Control was incorporated into the experimental design in 2015 to obtain a more accurate estimate of initial  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations at the start of incubation. Losses of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  from Nitrate and Nitrate + Carbon treatments were compared to the concentrations in the Nitrate Control. The urban Nitrate Control concentration at Time 0 was  $4.22\pm 0.03 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NO}_3\text{-N}$ , and did not differ from the Kill Nitrate treatment average of  $4.25\pm 0.05 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NO}_3\text{-N}$  (Tukey means comparison,  $p=1.00$ ), which indicates that  $\text{NO}_3^-$  losses resulted from biological processes. The Nitrate treatments had  $1.91\pm 0.31 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NO}_3\text{-N}$  after 24 hours of incubation, which was a 55% decrease from the initial  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentration. Nitrate + Carbon treatments had more dramatic  $\text{NO}_3^-$  reductions after 24 hours of incubation to a mean of  $0.18\pm 0.06 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NO}_3\text{-N}$ , which was a 96 % reduction

of available  $\text{NO}_3^-$  (Figure 5.5a). The extractable  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations from the Nitrate + Carbon treatments at the end of the 24 hour incubation were not significantly different from the Initial Control, Control, Carbon, or Kill Control treatments, which did not receive additional  $\text{NO}_3^-$  ( $F=2.02$ ,  $p=0.13$ ) (Appendix A, Table A5.8) (Figure 5.5a).

The rural Nitrate Control concentration at Time 0 was  $4.14 \pm 0.03 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NO}_3\text{-N}$ , and did not differ from the Kill Nitrate treatment average of  $4.23 \pm 0.04 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NO}_3\text{-N}$  (Tukey means comparison,  $p=0.96$ ), which showed that  $\text{NO}_3^-$  losses were biological. The extractable  $\text{NO}_3^-$  from the Nitrate treatments was  $2.85 \pm 0.30 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NO}_3\text{-N}$ , which indicates consumption of 31% of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  over the 24-hour incubation. Amendment with both  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and organic C resulted in a more dramatic 91% reduction of  $\text{NO}_3^-$ , with  $0.39 \pm 0.11 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NO}_3\text{-N}$  remaining (Figure 5.5b).

a.



b.

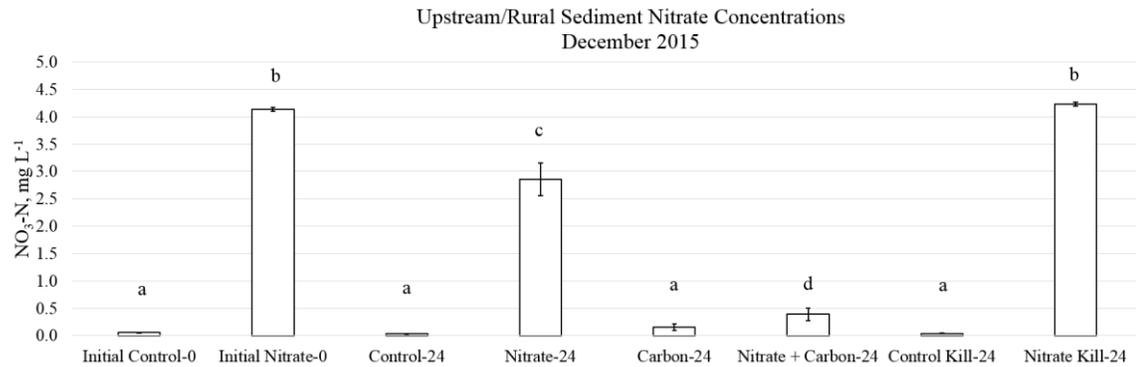


Figure 5.5: Mean extractable NO<sub>3</sub>-N ± 1SE after the 24-hour incubation from downstream/urban sediment (a) and upstream/rural sediment (b). Means that do not share a common letter signify a significant difference at p=0.05, according to the Tukey means comparison.

### 5.3.5 Sediment organic matter

Sediment organic matter (SOM) was low (Figure 5.6). In September 2014 urban SOM ranged from 2.00 to 2.15% and rural SOM ranged from 2.16 to 2.53%. In December 2015 urban SOM ranged from 1.46 to 1.94% and rural SOM ranged from 1.74 to 2.15%. Organic matter was significantly higher in upstream sediment samples in both September 2014 (t statistic=4.30, one-tailed p=0.01) and December 2015 (t statistic=4.50, one-tailed p<0.0001).

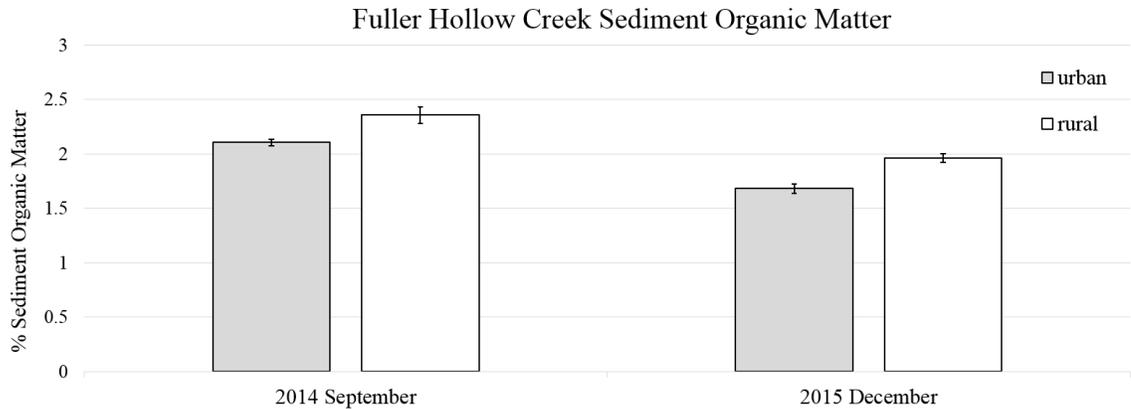


Figure 5.6: Mean percent sediment organic matter,  $\pm$  SE. Paired t-tests showed that upstream sites had greater percent organic matter compared to downstream in 2014 (t statistic=4.30, one-tailed p=0.01) and 2015 (t statistic=4.50, one-tailed p<0.0001).

### 5.3.6 Carbon and Nitrogen Budgets

Sediment from each Nitrate, Carbon, Nitrate + Carbon and Control treatment respired CO<sub>2</sub> during the course of the 24-hour incubation. The sediment had organic carbon that was available to the microbial communities, and was estimated to be 98  $\mu$ g in urban and 114  $\mu$ g in rural sediments. The urban Control and Nitrate treatments respired 38.1 $\pm$ 6.54  $\mu$ g CO<sub>2</sub>-C, which was ~37% of the sediment organic C. Rural Control and Nitrate treatments had emissions of 20.3 $\pm$ 2.1  $\mu$ g CO<sub>2</sub>-C, or ~18% of sediment organic C.

Carbon and Nitrate + Carbon treatments received additional organic C, which increased CO<sub>2</sub> emissions in comparison to Control and Nitrate treatments, which relied solely on sediment organic C. Carbon and Nitrate + Carbon treatments were amended with 1250  $\mu$ g C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>12</sub>O<sub>6</sub>-C, which augmented the available organic C in the sediment. The total organic C that was available to Carbon and Nitrate + Carbon treatments was approximately 1348  $\mu$ g C in urban and 1364  $\mu$ g C in rural sediments. Urban Carbon treatments respired an average of 61.2  $\pm$  13.1  $\mu$ g CO<sub>2</sub>-C, or 161% of Control and Nitrate CO<sub>2</sub> emissions (which weren't amended with C). Urban Nitrate + Carbon treatments,

which received amendments of both organic C and  $\text{NO}_3^-$  had the highest emissions of  $106.0 \pm 34.0 \mu\text{g CO}_2\text{-C}$ . The urban Nitrate + Carbon treatment  $\text{CO}_2$  emissions were 278% of Control and Nitrate emissions. Urban Carbon treatments respired ~5% and Nitrate + Carbon treatments respired ~8% of available organic C.

Rural Carbon treatments respired  $32.8 \pm 4.2 \mu\text{g CO}_2\text{-C}$ , which were 162% of Control and Nitrate emissions. Nitrate + Carbon treatments had higher emissions of  $53.7 \pm 7.25 \mu\text{g CO}_2\text{-C}$ , or 265% of respiration from Control and Nitrate treatments. Rural Carbon treatments respired ~2% and Nitrate + Carbon treatments respired ~4% of available organic C.

Because  $\text{CO}_2$  respiration was higher in Carbon and Nitrate + Carbon treatments, this implies growth of the microbial community. We did not measure bacterial growth efficiency (BGE), which is the amount of new bacterial biomass produced per unit of organic C substrate assimilated (del Grigorio and Cole 1998). However del Grigorio and Cole (1998) describe that growth can be estimated by the equation

$$\text{BGE} = \frac{\text{BP}}{\text{BP} + \text{BR}}$$

Where BR is bacterial respiration and BP is new bacterial biomass. If we assume BGE is 50%, then the urban Carbon treatments would have assimilated approximately  $60 \mu\text{g CO}_2\text{-C}$  and the Nitrate + Carbon treatments would have assimilated about  $106 \mu\text{g CO}_2\text{-C}$  more in microbial biomass. Rural Carbon treatments would have assimilated approximately  $33 \mu\text{g CO}_2\text{-C}$  and Nitrate + Carbon treatments would have assimilated approximately  $51 \mu\text{g CO}_2\text{-C}$  into microbial biomass. The majority of additional organic C

probably remained in the water column at the end of the experiment, because we added more than the microbial community needed to be sustained over the 24-hour incubation.

The supplement of 125  $\mu\text{g NO}_3^-$  stimulated  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions in Nitrate and Nitrate + Carbon treatments, and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions were coupled with reduction of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  in the water column. Available  $\text{NO}_3^-$  to Nitrate and Nitrate + Carbon treatments included the amendment of 125  $\mu\text{g NO}_3^-$  and  $\text{NO}_3^-$  that was in the stream sediment. The urban Nitrate Control had approximately 152  $\mu\text{g NO}_3^-$  and rural Nitrate Control had 149  $\mu\text{g NO}_3^-$ , from available  $\text{NO}_3^-$  in stream sediment and the  $\text{NO}_3^-$  amendment. We used these as estimates of the available  $\text{NO}_3^-$  to Nitrate and Nitrate + Carbon treatments at the beginning of the experiment.

Urban Nitrate treatments had total  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions of  $0.12 \pm 0.05 \mu\text{g N}_2\text{O-N}$  and 68  $\mu\text{g NO}_3^-$  remaining after the 24-hour incubation. This was a loss of 55% of the available  $\text{NO}_3^-$ . Nitrate + Carbon treated urban sediment had emissions of  $0.47 \pm 0.23 \mu\text{g N}_2\text{O-N}$  and 7  $\mu\text{g NO}_3^-$  remaining after incubation, which was a 96% loss of  $\text{NO}_3^-$ . Urban  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions accounted for only 0.1% and 0.3% of available  $\text{NO}_3^-$  from Nitrate and Nitrate + Carbon treatments, respectively. Rural Nitrate treatments emitted  $0.18 \pm 0.07 \mu\text{g N}_2\text{O-N}$  from Nitrate treatments and had 103  $\mu\text{g NO}_3^-$  remaining after incubation for 24 hours. Rural Nitrate + Carbon treatments emitted  $0.31 \pm 0.08 \mu\text{g N}_2\text{O-N}$  and had 14  $\mu\text{g NO}_3^-$  remaining, which was a 91% decrease of available  $\text{NO}_3^-$ . Nitrous oxide emissions from rural sediment accounted for 0.1% and 0.2% of available  $\text{NO}_3^-$  from Nitrate and Nitrate + Carbon treatments, respectively.

We measured  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions directly, but not the final product of denitrification, which is  $\text{N}_2$ . Groffman et al. (2000) found that riparian denitrification resulted in a 50:1

ratio of  $N_2:N_2O$ , although this ratio can vary substantially (Groffman et al. 2000). If we apply this ratio to our system, then denitrification would account for 4% and 16% of the added  $NO_3^-$  to urban Nitrate and Nitrate + Carbon treatments, respectively. If we assume the same ratio for rural sediment, then we can estimate denitrification in Nitrate and Nitrate + Carbon treatments removed 6% and 10% of  $NO_3^-$ , respectively. Since we do not have direct measurements of microbial biomass N (MBN), we estimated the  $NO_3^-$  that was taken up by the microbial community. Microbial biomass C:N ratios vary but have a mean of about 10:1 (Chapin et al. 2002). We used the estimated microbial biomass C above, and the C:N ratio of 10:1 to estimate  $NO_3^-$  uptake by the microbial communities. Urban sediment Control, Nitrate, Carbon, and Nitrate + Carbon treatments had 3%, 2%, 7% and 7% uptake of available  $NO_3^-$  to MBN, respectively. Rural sediment Control, Nitrate, Carbon and Nitrate + Carbon treatments had 1%, 2%, 2%, and 3% uptake of available  $NO_3^-$  to MBN, respectively. Even though these are rough estimates, we still can't account for the majority of the  $NO_3^-$  that was added to Nitrate and Nitrate + Carbon treatments. We hypothesize that the 50:1 ratio of  $N_2:N_2O$  release via denitrification is a significant underestimation of  $N_2$  release in this system. Therefore we hypothesize that the majority of the consumed  $NO_3^-$  amendments were released as  $N_2$ .

## **5.4 Discussion**

### *5.4.1 Sediment Microbial Activity*

We measured sediment microbial activity in the lab, which didn't account for diurnal differences in temperature, light, seasonal changes, and didn't simulate stream flow or mixing of surface and groundwater. Microbial respiration and denitrification rates increase with rising temperatures, and our gas measurements may have been elevated in

the lab setting where the ambient room temperature is around 21 C (Atlas and Bartha, Pattinson et al. 1998). Our gas measurements may be higher than measurements in situ, since stream water and sediment temperatures were probably considerably lower. However our experimental treatments have elicited information that can help us better understand  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and C processing in urban and rural stream sediment.

Urban sediment microbial activity was higher than rural in both 2014 and 2015 (Figures 5.1 and 5.2), which is the opposite of what we expected. Higher urban microbial activity was surprising for two reasons. First, percent SOM was greater in rural sediment, so its microbial community could have been more robust at the start of the experiment. Second, we thought impacts of urbanization would negatively affect the urban microbial community. For example, deicing road salt (often NaCl) gets into urban groundwater and streams, and NaCl has been shown to negatively affect soil microbial communities (Chapter 2, Kelly et al. 2008, McCormack and Wolfe 1980). In the urban portion of Fuller Hollow Creek, near where we collected sediment, we have consistently measured higher  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentrations (Chapter 3). Since there is more microbial activity in the urban sediment, it is possible that the urban microbial communities have evolved resistance to potentially detrimental urban stream pollutants, like NaCl. Another reason for higher urban microbial activity could involve stream water dissolved organic carbon (DOC) concentrations. Higher DOC in urban stream water would help explain the higher baseline urban sediment microbial activity, but we do not have data on stream DOC concentrations.

Emissions of  $\text{CO}_2$  from stream sediment were enhanced by amendment with labile C, which is consistent with our prediction that microbial communities would be C-

limited. The addition of organic C to urban Carbon treatments resulted in 174% of the CO<sub>2</sub> emissions of urban Control sediments, and rural Carbon treatments also had 174% of the CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from rural Control sediments. Findlay et al. (1993) found similarly positive impacts of increased DOC availability on hyporheic bacteria in Wappinger Creek, which is a stream also located in Upstate New York. Findlay and colleagues (1993) measured greatest bacterial abundance when stream water DOC was highest, and concluded that DOC could be a more important factor than sediment organic C when predicting the size and function of hyporheic microbial communities. We did not measure microbial abundance directly, but we did see clear increases in microbial CO<sub>2</sub> emissions with additional organic C, which may have resulted in part from greater bacterial abundance.

We found that sediment microbial CO<sub>2</sub> emissions are ultimately limited by both NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> and organic C availability. The Nitrate + Carbon treatments were amended with both nutrients which stimulated CO<sub>2</sub> emissions that were substantially greater than Carbon treatments, which only received organic C. Urban Nitrate + Carbon treatments had CO<sub>2</sub> emissions that were 235% of Control emissions and rural Nitrate + Carbon treatments had CO<sub>2</sub> emissions that were 283% of Control emissions. These results are consistent with our hypothesis that both NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> and organic C would be limiting factors to microbial activity, since N and C can be limiting nutrients in headwater streams. Although we have consistently measured higher stream NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> concentrations at the urban stream site, they are not as high as in larger urban areas and the stream system may still be N-limited (Chapter 3, Groffman et al. 2004, Shields et al. 2008).

#### 5.4.2 Sediment Nitrogen Dynamics

The 2014 experiment had a 4-hour incubation, and amendment with  $\text{NO}_3^-$  only yielded one  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  measurement. When we extended the incubation time to 24 hours in 2015, we measured  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions from each Nitrate and Nitrate + Carbon treatment. This result suggests that the sediment microbial community needed more than 4 hours to adjust to the lab conditions, treatment(s), or both.

Nitrate availability is the main limiting factor to  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions in this system. Nitrate and Nitrate + Carbon treatments were amended with  $\text{NO}_3^-$ , which stimulated  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions, while addition of organic C alone did not (Figure 5.3). The Carbon and Control sediments emitted  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  only rarely and in smaller concentrations. The urban Nitrate treatments had 16x the  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions of the urban Controls, while the rural Nitrate  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions were almost 1000x the emissions of rural Control sediment. As we predicted, adding both  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and organic C resulted in even higher  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions, indicating that while denitrifying microorganisms in this system are primarily N-limited, the process is further enhanced by amendment with organic C. Urban and rural Nitrate + Carbon treatments had 4x and 2x the  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions of urban and rural Nitrate treatments, respectively. These results are not surprising, since the precursors to denitrification are  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and organic C (Chapin et al. 2002). There has been some concern regarding the contribution of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  from denitrification to the atmosphere, but a recent meta-analysis by Beaulieu et al. (2011) estimated that  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  was less than 1% of denitrified N from streams and rivers in North America. The  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions we measured were a likely a very low proportion of denitrification, and accounted for less than 1% of

the available  $\text{NO}_3^-$  at the start of the experiment. This finding is good, because  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  is a potent greenhouse gas (Beaulieu et al. 2011, Groffman et al. 2000).

Our findings of N and C limitation in stream sediment are similar to published research on  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions and denitrification from stream sediment. Arango and Tank (2008) found that mean stream sediment denitrification rates were positively correlated with available  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and C in stream water. Harrison and Matson (2003) measured  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions from sediment in streams that drain from agricultural fields. They found that higher stream water  $\text{NO}_3^-$  from agricultural runoff resulted in high  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{N}_2$  emissions (Harrison and Matson 2003). When they measured sediment emissions in the lab, they found that adding organic C in the presence of high  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations increased  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  by an order of magnitude more than just adding  $\text{NO}_3^-$  (Harrison and Matson 2003).

Stream nutrient concentrations are not static, and can vary seasonally and after storm events. For example, Arango and Tank (2008) found strong seasonal controls on denitrification in hyporheic stream sediment. They found the highest rates of denitrification in the winter when stream water  $\text{NO}_3^-$  was highest (Arango and Tank 2008). We have measured seasonal changes in  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations in Fuller Hollow Creek, with high concentrations in summer and winter (Chapter 3). While we didn't perform this experiment in situ or during all seasons, it is possible that denitrification rates could be higher in the summer and winter, when  $\text{NO}_3^-$  availability is higher in Fuller Hollow Creek (Chapter 3). Additionally pulses of nutrients to urban streams often occur during and shortly after storm events (Arango and Tank 2008, Hook and Yeakley 2005, Paul and Meyer 2001). Arango and Tank (2008) found that after storm events, pulses of stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  were linked to peaks in denitrification in stream sediment. Urban streams

can also receive pulses of C after storms, from leaf litter and grass clippings that discharge from storm water infrastructure to streams (Kaushal and Belt 2012). Our additions of high concentrations of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and organic C are somewhat analogous to nutrient pulses to streams. So, there may be opportunities for enhanced microbial activity and denitrification in Fuller Hollow Creek sediment in different seasons, and after storm events.

The  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions we measured from Nitrate and Nitrate + Carbon treatments were coupled with lower extractable  $\text{NO}_3^-$  after the 24-hour incubation. Nitrate treatments in urban and rural sediments had 55% and 31% less available  $\text{NO}_3^-$ , respectively. In Nitrate + Carbon treatments, amendment with both  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and organic C resulted in greater  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions, and drastic reductions in extractable  $\text{NO}_3^-$ . Nitrate amendments were reduced by 96% in urban and by 91% in rural sediments in Nitrate + Carbon treatments. This made the final  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations of the Nitrate + Carbon treatments comparable to the Control, Carbon and Control Kill treatments. In urban Nitrate and Nitrate + Carbon treatments,  $\text{NO}_3^-$  reduction was greater and coupled to larger  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions in comparison to the corresponding rural treatments, which further exemplifies the more robust urban sediment microbial community.

#### *5.4.3 Implications for Urban Stream Restoration and Conclusions*

As part of stream management and restoration efforts, a great deal of research and money has been applied to better understand N dynamics in urban areas and promote denitrification of elevated  $\text{NO}_3^-$  in urban streams, riparian areas, and wetlands. While our laboratory measurements of  $\text{CO}_2$ ,  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions and  $\text{NO}_3^-$  processing may have been elevated above in situ measurements, we have interesting information on N processing in

the hyporheic sediment of Fuller Hollow Creek. We have shown that both urban and rural sediment microbial communities processed amendments of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and organic C, but there are other factors that impact denitrification from stream sediment. As previously discussed, stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations vary between seasons and can be high after storm events. We have shown that the sediment microbial communities have the potential to remove a large portion of additional  $\text{NO}_3^-$ , particularly in the presence of organic C. Organic C availability can be promoted by maintaining leaf debris and debris dams to promote C availability. Increasing organic C availability could aid the process of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  removal by microbial denitrification, preventing it from traveling downstream. Management for more available organic C could be particularly important in the more urban portion of the watershed for three reasons. One reason is that our data show that the urban sediment community is more effective at removing  $\text{NO}_3^-$  from the water column; a second reason is that  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations are consistently higher in the urban portion of the stream; and a third reason is that SOM is low (Chapter 3).

Urban stream and riparian restoration has had some success at reducing nutrient loads to waters downstream, especially when urban stream hydrological conditions are improved (Kaushal et al. 2008b, Svirchi et al. 2011). Research on nutrient dynamics in restored streams suggests that the rate of stream flow is an important factor contributing to nutrient processing within a given stream (Kaushal et al. 2008b). For example, Kaushal et al. (2008) found that slower stream flows and longer residence times promote  $\text{NO}_3^-$  removal by denitrification in restored streams. However a common problem is urban stream incision, which increases discharges during storm events and decreases retention time (Paul and Meyer 2001). Streams that are less damaged by incision tend to have

slower stream flows, providing time for  $\text{NO}_3^-$  removal (Groffman et al. 2002, Kaushal et al. 2008b). Urban portions of Fuller Hollow Creek have become incised as a result of urbanization and if this causes short stream water residence times, denitrification could be inhibited following storm events, even if stream  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and organic C are high. In the future the stream should be managed for higher available organic C, reduced incision and longer water residence times to promote  $\text{NO}_3^-$  removal by denitrification, to reduce  $\text{NO}_3^-$  loading to downstream water systems.

## Appendix A: Statistical Tables

Statistical Tables for: Chapter 2—Impacts of Deicing Salt and Nitrogen Additions on Nitrogen and Carbon Cycling in a Roadside Ecosystem.

Table A2.1: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in nitrification between treatments and transects in 0-5cm soils from July 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	0.263	0.132	0.557	0.579
Transect	1	0.091	0.091	0.383	0.541
Treatment x Transect	2	0.100	0.050	0.211	0.811
Residuals	30	7.099	0.237		

Table A2.2: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in net mineralization between treatments and transects in 0-5cm soils from July 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	0.651	0.326	1.495	0.241
Transect	1	0.297	0.297	1.364	0.252
Treatment x Transect	2	0.164	0.082	0.377	0.689
Residuals	30	6.535	0.218		

Table A2.3: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in nitrification between treatments and transects in 0-5cm soils from November 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	0.263	0.132	0.663	0.523
Transect	1	0.030	0.030	0.149	0.702
Treatment x Transect	2	0.007	0.003	0.016	0.984
Residuals	30	5.956	0.199		

Table A2.4: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in net mineralization between treatments and transects in 0-5cm soils from November 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	0.183	0.091	0.458	0.637
Transect	1	0.009	0.009	0.044	0.834
Treatment x Transect	2	0.002	0.001	0.004	0.996
Residuals	30	5.992	0.200		

Table A2.5: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in nitrification between treatments and transects in 0-5cm soils from June 2012.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	1.273	0.636	1.027	0.373
Transect	1	7.257	7.257	11.711	0.002
Treatment x Transect	2	1.847	0.923	1.490	0.246
Residuals	30	14.872	0.620		

Table A2.6: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in net mineralization between treatments and transects in 0-5cm soils from June 2012.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	1.049	0.524	0.905	0.418
Transect	1	7.199	7.199	12.425	0.002
Treatment x Transect	2	1.467	0.733	1.266	0.300
Residuals	30	13.905	0.579		

Table A2.7: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in nitrification between treatments and transects in 5-15cm soils from July 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	0.002	0.001	0.049	0.952
Transect	1	0.002	0.002	0.097	0.758
Treatment x Transect	2	0.022	0.011	0.542	0.587
Residuals	30				

Table A2.8: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in net mineralization between treatments and transects in 5-15cm soils from July 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	0.005	0.003	0.155	0.857
Transect	1	0.009	0.009	0.529	0.473
Treatment x Transect	2	0.044	0.022	1.343	0.276
Residuals	30	0.494	0.017		

Table A2.9: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in nitrification between treatments and transects in 5-15cm soils from November 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	0.049	0.024	1.057	0.360
Transect	1	0.024	0.024	1.344	0.278
Treatment x Transect	2	0.008	0.004	0.182	0.835
Residuals	30	0.694	0.023		

Table A2.10: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in net mineralization between treatments and transects in 5-15cm soils from November 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	0.031	0.015	0.744	0.484
Transect	1	0.065	0.065	3.191	0.084
Treatment x Transect	2	0.004	0.002	0.102	0.903
Residuals	30	0.614	0.021		

Table A2.11: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in nitrification between treatments and transects in 5-15cm soils from June 2012.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	0.092	0.046	2.761	0.083
Transect	1	0.010	0.010	0.582	0.453
Treatment x Transect	2	0.003	0.002	0.095	0.910
Residuals	30	0.400	0.017		

Table A2.12: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in net mineralization between treatments and transects in 5-15cm soils from June 2012.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	0.076	0.0377	2.259	0.126
Transect	1	0.072	0.072	4.317	0.054
Treatment x Transect	2	0.006	0.003	0.192	0.827
Residuals	30	0.401	0.017		

Table A2.13: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in  $\text{NH}_4^+$  between treatments and transects in 0-5cm soils from July 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	71.0	35.49	3.109	0.059
Transect	1	12.6	12.65	1.108	0.301
Treatment x Transect	2	68.7	34.33	3.007	0.065
Residuals	30	342.5	11.42		

Table A2.14: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in  $\text{NO}_3^-$  between treatments and transects in 0-5cm soils from July 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	14.14	7.072	1.324	0.281
Transect	1	8.98	8.984	1.682	0.205
Treatment x Transect	2	26.62	13.310	2.492	0.100
Residuals	30	160.26	5.342		

Table A2.15: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in  $\text{NH}_4^+$  between treatments and transects in 0-5cm soils from November 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	0.27	0.136	0.016	0.984
Transect	1	5.11	5.110	0.605	0.443
Treatment x Transect	2	1.56	0.782	0.093	0.912
Residuals	30	253.36	8.445		

Table A2.16: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in  $\text{NO}_3^-$  between treatments and transects in 0-5cm soils from November 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	4.89	2.446	0.722	0.49
Transect	1	1.43	1.427	0.421	0.52
Treatment x Transect	2	6.57	3.283	0.969	0.39
Residuals	30	101.69	3.390		

Table A2.17: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in  $\text{NH}_4^+$  between treatments and transects in 0-5cm soils from June 2012.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	13.15	6.574	0.904	0.418
Transect	1	0.30	0.303	0.042	0.840
Treatment x Transect	2	35.96	17.979	2.472	0.106
Residuals	24	174.59	7.274		

Table A2.18: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in  $\text{NO}_3^-$  between treatments and transects in 0-5cm soils from June 2012.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	950	475.1	1.416	0.262
Transect	1	1489	1489.1	4.439	0.044
Treatment x Transect	2	743	371.6	1.108	0.347
Residuals	24	8051	335.5		

Table A2.19: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in  $\text{NH}_4^+$  between treatments and transects in 5-15cm soils from July 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	1.30	0.652	0.484	0.621
Transect	1	0.62	0.619	0.460	0.503
Treatment x Transect	2	1.53	0.763	0.567	0.573
Residuals	30	40.38	1.346		

Table A2.20: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in  $\text{NO}_3^-$  between treatments and transects in 5-15cm soils from July 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	4.66	2.330	1.387	0.265
Transect	1	3.01	3.009	1.790	0.191
Treatment x Transect	2	3.03	1.515	0.902	0.417
Residuals	30	50.41	1.680		

Table A2.21: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in  $\text{NH}_4^+$  between treatments and transects in 5-15cm soils from November 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	2.642	1.321	1.282	0.293
Transect	1	2.540	2.540	2.258	0.235
Treatment x Transect	2	4.014	2.007	1.947	0.160
Residuals	30	30.915	1.030		

Table A2.22: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in  $\text{NO}_3^-$  between treatments and transects in 5-15cm soils from November 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	2.16	1.079	0.520	0.600
Transect	1	0.10	0.097	0.047	0.831
Treatment x Transect	2	0.86	0.428	0.206	0.815
Residuals	30	62.31	2.077		

Table A2.23: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in  $\text{NH}_4^+$  between treatments and transects in 5-15cm soils from June 2012.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	0.632	0.316	0.290	0.751
Transect	1	3.450	3.450	3.161	0.088
Treatment x Transect	2	0.088	0.044	0.041	0.960
Residuals	24	26.18	1.091		

Table A2.24: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in  $\text{NO}_3^-$  between treatments and transects in 5-15cm soils from June 2012.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	101.1	50.53	0.651	0.531
Transect	1	21.7	21.74	0.280	0.602
Treatment x Transect	2	189.4	94.71	1.219	0.313
Residuals	24	1864.1	77.67		

Table A2.25: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in C mineralization between treatments and transects in July 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	10.04	5.021	19.296	<0.00001
Transect	1	1.17	1.173	4.506	0.03
Treatment x Transect	2	1.68	0.840	3.227	0.04
Residuals	174	45.28	0.260		

Table A2.26 Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in C mineralization between treatments and transects in November 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	7.34	3.670	12.887	<0.00001
Transect	1	1.15	1.149	4.034	0.04
Treatment x Transect	2	1.31	0.657	2.305	0.10
Residuals	138	39.30	0.285		

Table A2.27: One-way ANOVA comparing differences in situ soil respiration between treatments in 2012.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	2.698e+08	134875460	8.437	0.0004
Residuals	105	1.679e+09	15986082		

Table A2.28: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in 0-5cm soil conductivities between treatments and transects in July 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	50651925	25325963	274.635	<0.00001
Transect	1	280370	280370	3.040	0.0915
Treatment x Transect	2	9871	4936	0.054	0.9480
Residuals	30	2766506	92217		

Table A2.29: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in 0-5cm soil conductivities between treatments and transects in November 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	1381908	690954	14.259	<0.00001
Transect	1	22500	22500	0.464	0.501
Treatment x Transect	2	41508	20754	0.428	0.656
Residuals	30	1453762	48459		

Table A2.30: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in 0-5cm soil conductivities between treatments and transects in June 2012.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	3571354	1785677	19.95	<0.00001
Transect	1	987905	987905	11.04	0.003
Treatment x Transect	2	116418	58209	0.65	0.531
Residuals	24	2148015	89501		

Table A2.31: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in 5-15cm soil conductivities between treatments and transects in July 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	2987758	1493879	20.655	<0.00001
Transect	1	237331	237331	3.281	0.080
Treatment x Transect	2	259698	129849	1.795	0.184
Residuals	30	2169792	72326		

Table A2.32: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in 5-15cm soil conductivities between treatments and transects in November 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	385225	192613	12.19	0.0001
Transect	1	11130	11130	0.704	0.408
Treatment x Transect	2	53151	26576	1.682	0.203
Residuals	30	474021	15801		

Table A2.33: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in 5-15cm soil conductivities between treatments and transects in June 2012.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	43767	21884	4.359	0.024
Transect	1	66223	66223	13.190	0.001
Treatment x Transect	2	579	290	0.058	0.944
Residuals	24	120501	5021		

Table A2.34: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in soil pH between treatments and transect in 0-5cm soils from July 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	1326	663.0	1.048	0.363
Transect	1	461	460.7	0.729	0.400
Treatment x Transect	2	1206	602.9	0.953	0.397
Residuals	30	18970	632.3		

Table A2.35: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in soil pH between treatments and transect in 0-5cm soils from November 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	0.832	0.416	1.088	0.350
Transect	1	0.611	0.611	1.598	0.216
Treatment x Transect	2	0.102	0.051	0.133	0.876
Residuals	30	11.468	0.382		

Table A2.36: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in soil pH between treatments and transect in 0-5cm soils from June 2012.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	0.515	0.258	2.450	0.108
Transect	1	6.807	6.807	64.719	<0.00001
Treatment x Transect	2	0.042	0.021	0.199	0.821
Residuals	24	2.524	0.105		

Table A2.37: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in soil pH between treatments and transect in 5-15cm soils from July 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	1.097	0.549	3.478	0.044
Transect	1	10.102	10.102	64.055	<0.00001
Treatment x Transect	2	0.339	0.169	1.075	0.354
Residuals	30	4.731	0.158		

Table A2.38: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in soil pH between treatments and transect in 5-15cm soils from November 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	0.529	0.265	1.594	0.220
Transect	1	10.802	10.802	65.079	<0.00001
Treatment x Transect	2	0.051	0.025	0.153	0.859
Residuals	30	4.980	0.166		

Table A2.39: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in soil pH between treatments and transect in 5-15cm soils from June 2012.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	0.219	0.109	1.024	0.374
Transect	1	8.495	8.495	79.608	<0.00001
Treatment x Transect	2	0.044	0.022	0.208	0.814
Residuals	24	2.561	0.107		

Table A2.40: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in soil moisture between treatments and transect in 0-5cm soils from July 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	56.2	28.09	2.017	0.151
Transect	1	280.8	280.78	15.215	0.001
Treatment x Transect	2	9.1	4.56	0.247	0.783
Residuals	30	553.6	18.45		

Table A2.41: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in soil moisture between treatments and transect in 0-5cm soils from November 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	180	90.2	0.850	0.438
Transect	1	695	695.4	6.552	0.016
Treatment x Transect	2	138	69.1	0.651	0.529
Residuals	30	3184	106.1		

Table A2.42: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in soil moisture between treatments and transect in 0-5cm soils from June 2012.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	38.4	19.2	0.467	0.633
Transect	1	659.6	659.6	16.02	0.001
Treatment x Transect	2	68.2	34.1	0.829	0.449
Residuals	24	987.9	41.2		

Table A2.43: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in soil moisture between treatments and transect in 5-15cm soils from July 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	280.8	140.38	10.082	0.0005
Transect	1	26.5	26.47	1.901	0.178
Treatment x Transect	2	56.2	28.09	2.017	0.151
Residuals	30	417.7	13.92		

Table A2.44: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in soil moisture between treatments and transect in 5-15cm soils from November 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	63.3	31.64	1.870	0.172
Transect	1	3.3	3.33	0.197	0.660
Treatment x Transect	2	5.6	2.81	0.166	0.848
Residuals	30	507.6	16.92		

Table A2.45: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in soil moisture between treatments and transect in 5-15cm soils from June 2012.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	6.0	3.003	0.182	0.834
Transect	1	25.8	25.817	1.569	0.222
Treatment x Transect	2	12.7	6.373	0.387	0.683
Residuals	24	395.0	16.457		

Table A2.46: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in soil organic matter between treatments and transect in 0-5cm soils from July 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	1.190	0.595	1.113	0.3418
Transect	1	7.918	7.918	14.809	0.0006
Treatment x Transect	2	0.861	0.430	0.805	0.457
Residuals	30	16.040	0.535		

Table A2.47: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in soil organic matter between treatments and transect in 0-5cm soils from November 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	2.750	1.375	1.417	0.258
Transect	1	7.386	7.386	7.611	0.010
Treatment x Transect	2	3.616	1.808	1.863	0.173
Residuals	30	29.113	0.970		

Table A2.48: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in soil organic matter between treatments and transect in 0-5cm soils from June 2012.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	3.825	1.912	2.947	0.072
Transect	1	13.709	13.709	21.129	0.0001
Treatment x Transect	2	1.521	0.760	1.172	0.327
Residuals	24	15.572	0.649		

Table A2.49: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in soil organic matter between treatments and transect in 5-15cm soils from July 2011.

	<i>Df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	7.75	3.877	0.879	0.426
Transect	1	5.51	5.509	1.249	0.273
Treatment x Transect	2	14.38	7.192	1.631	0.213
Residuals	30	132.31	4.410		

Table A2.50: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in soil organic matter between treatments and transect in 5-15cm soils from November 2011.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	0.952	0.4761	1.550	0.229
Transect	1	0.077	0.0769	0.250	0.621
Treatment x Transect	2	0.732	0.3659	1.191	0.318
Residuals	30	9.218	0.3073		

Table A2.51: Two-way ANOVA comparing differences in soil organic matter between treatments and transect in 5-15cm soils from June 2012.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Treatment	2	0.024	0.012	0.029	0.971
Transect	1	0.254	0.254	0.628	0.436
Treatment x Transect	2	0.279	0.139	0.344	0.712
Residuals	24	9.711	0.405		

Statistical Tables for: Chapter 3— Inorganic Nitrogen Discharged to the Susquehanna River from Eight Urban Streams of Binghamton, NY, a Medium-Sized City

Table A3.1: Nitrate, Downstream and Upstream Analysis

Paired two-sample t-test results comparing downstream/urban and upstream/rural NO<sub>3</sub>-N concentrations. In the cases of streams with an “n” of less than 24, there were fewer samples because of dry conditions during one or more of the summer samplings.

<b>Nitrate</b>			
<b>Stream</b>	<b>t statistic</b>	<b>p value, one-tailed</b>	
Patterson	7.35	< 0.0001	(n=22)
Willow Run	3.78	0.001	(n=17)
Little Choconut	6.76	< 0.0001	(n=23)
Fuller Hollow	5.66	< 0.0001	(n=24)
Pierce	1.01	0.16	(n=24)
Nanticoke	1.28	0.11	(n=24)
Choconut	5.56	<0.0001	(n=24)
Tracey	1.28	0.12	(n=21)

Table A3.2: Downstream/urban Nitrate Analysis Between Streams

Results of a one-way ANOVA analyzing the differences in stream water NO<sub>3</sub>-N concentrations between the eight streams.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Stream	7	2.82	0.40	13.64	<0.00001
Residuals	261	7.55	0.03		

Table A3.3: Downstream/urban Nitrate Analysis Between Seasons

Results of a one-way ANOVA analyzing the differences in stream water NO<sub>3</sub>-N concentrations between seasons.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Stream	6	1.53	0.25	7.41	<0.00001
Residuals	262	8.84	0.03		

Table A3.4: Analysis of downstream/urban and upstream/rural conductivity and pH.

Paired two-sample t-test results comparing downstream and upstream conductivity ( $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ) and pH.

Stream	Conductivity		pH		n
	t statistic	p value, one-tailed	t statistic	p value, one-tailed	
Patterson	10.44	< 0.001	6.90	< 0.001	22
Willow Run	11.58	< 0.001	2.97	0.005	17
Fuller Hollow	2.20	0.02	3.31	0.001	24
Little Choconut	7.30	< 0.001	3.76	< 0.001	23
Pierce	5.66	< 0.001	6.88	< 0.001	24
Choconut	7.81	< 0.001	7.04	< 0.001	24
Nanticoke	7.18	< 0.001	3.62	0.001	24
Tracey	9.63	< 0.001	5.33	< 0.001	21

Table A3.5: Downstream/urban Conductivity Analysis Between Streams

Results of a one-way ANOVA analyzing the differences in stream water conductivities of the eight streams.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Stream	7	10240079	1462868	10.47	<0.00001
Residuals	261	36450537	139657		

Table A3.6: Downstream/urban Conductivity Analysis Between Seasons

Results of a one-way ANOVA analyzing the differences in stream water conductivities between seasons.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Stream	6	4013269	668878	4.12	0.0005
Residuals	262	42677346	162891		

Table A3.7: Downstream/urban pH Analysis Between Streams

Results of a one-way ANOVA analyzing the differences in stream water pH between streams.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Stream	7	11.79	1.68	10.26	<0.00001
Residuals	261	42.83	0.16		

Table A3.8: Downstream/urban pH Analysis Between Seasons

Results of a one-way ANOVA analyzing the differences in stream water pH between seasons.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Stream	6	9.14	1.52	8.78	<0.00001
Residuals	262	45.47	0.17		

Table A3.9: Chloride, Downstream and Upstream Analysis

Paired two-sample t-test results comparing downstream/urban and upstream/rural NO<sub>3</sub>-N concentrations. In the case of Willow Run with an “n” of less than 7, there were fewer samples because of dry conditions during one or more of the summer samplings.

<b>Chloride</b>			
<b>Stream</b>	<b>t statistic</b>	<b>p value, one-tailed</b>	
Patterson	3.53	0.006	(n=7)
Willow Run	2.44	0.046	(n=4)
Fuller Hollow	3.91	0.006	(n=7)
Little Choconut	3.49	0.007	(n=7)
Pierce	2.02	0.045	(n=7)
Nanticoke	1.89	0.030	(n=7)
Choconut	2.41	0.050	(n=7)
Tracey	0.80	0.227	(n=7)

Table A3.10: Downstream/urban Cl<sup>-</sup> Analysis Between Streams

Results of a one-way ANOVA analyzing the differences in stream water Cl<sup>-</sup> concentrations between the eight streams.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Stream	7	81396	11628	12.25	<0.00001
Residuals	72	68323	949		

Table A3.11: Downstream/urban Cl<sup>-</sup> Analysis Between Seasons

Results of a one-way ANOVA analyzing the differences in stream water Cl<sup>-</sup> concentrations between seasons.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Stream	7	17325	8663	5.04	0.009
Residuals	77	132394	1719		

Table A3.12: Paired two-sample t-test results comparing downstream and upstream SRP.

Stream	SRP		n
	t statistic	p value, two-tailed	
Patterson	0.32	0.76	7
Willow Run	0.80	0.46	7
Little Choconut	0.64	0.55	7
Fuller Hollow	0.95	0.38	7
Pierce	1.02	0.35	7
Choconut	0.85	0.43	7
Nanticoke	1.59	0.164	7
Tracey	1.32	0.23	7

Table A3.13: Downstream/urban SRP Analysis Between Streams

Results of a one-way ANOVA analyzing the differences in downstream/urban SRP concentrations between streams.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Stream	7	0.000319	4.558e-05	0.724	0.652
Residuals	68	0.004282	6.297e-05		

Table A3.14: Downstream/urban SRP Analysis Between Seasons

Results of a one-way ANOVA analyzing the differences in stream water SRP concentrations between seasons.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Stream	2	0.000525	2.626e-04	4.70	0.012
Residuals	72	0.004076	5.583e-05		

Table A3.15:

Results of a one-way ANOVA analyzing the differences in stream water discharge (L second<sup>-1</sup>) between the eight streams.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Stream	7	195564588	27937798	30.82	<0.00001
Residuals	264	239342333	906600		

Table A3.16:

Results of a one-way ANOVA analyzing the differences in stream water discharge (L second<sup>-1</sup>) between seasons.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Stream	6	49490305	8248384	5.67	<0.00001
Residuals	265	385416616	1454402		

Statistical Tables for: Chapter 4— Impacts of Point- Source Nitrogen to the Susquehanna River from Binghamton, NY

Table A4.1: Results of a one-way ANOVA examining the differences in WWTP effluent DIN concentrations between seasons.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Flow	8	0.7215	0.091	5.591	0.002
Residuals	32	0.5162	0.016		

Table A4.2: Results of a two-way ANOVA examining the differences in NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> concentrations between the five river sites and baseflow/stormflow conditions.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Flow	1	0.0163	0.016	1.805	0.185
Site	4	0.1155	0.029	3.205	0.020
Flow x Site	4	0.0369	0.009	1.025	0.404
Residuals	50	0.4503	0.009		

Table A4.3: Results of a two-way ANOVA examining the differences in NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> concentrations between the five river sites and baseflow/stormflow conditions.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Flow	1	0.0004	0.0004	1.065	0.307
Site	4	0.011	0.003	8.384	<0.00001
Flow x Site	4	0.004	0.001	1.890	0.289
Residuals	50	0.017	0.0003		

Table A4.4: Results of a two-way ANOVA examining the differences in organic N concentrations between the five river sites and baseflow/stormflow conditions

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Flow	1	0.0036	0.004	0.248	0.620
Site	4	0.0452	0.011	0.782	0.542
Site x Flow	4	0.0500	0.013	0.866	0.491
Residuals	50	0.7226	0.015		

Table A4.5: Results of a one- way ANOVA looking at differences in WWTP fluxes between seasons.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Flow	8	1172018	146502	3.118	0.01
Residuals	32	1503754	46992		

Table A4.6: Results of a two-way ANOVA examining the differences in NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> fluxes between the five river sites and baseflow and stormflow conditions.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Flow	1	180830170	180830170	61.133	<0.00001
Site	4	107208151	26802038	9.061	<0.00001
Site x Flow	4	63456484	15864121	5.363	0.001
Residuals	50	147899397	2957988		

Table A4.7: Results of a two-way ANOVA examining the differences in NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> fluxes between the five river sites and baseflow and stormflow conditions.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Flow	1	7021730	7021730	44.495	<0.00001
Site	4	9834798	2458699	15.580	<0.00001
Site x Flow	4	2193545	548386	3.475	0.014
Residuals	50	7890424	157808		

Table A4.8: Results of a two-way ANOVA examining the differences in organic N fluxes between the five river sites and baseflow and stormflow conditions.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Flow	1	0.016	0.016	0.049	0.826
Site	4	0.999	0.250	0.785	0.540
Site x Flow	4	1.187	0.297	0.933	0.453
Residuals	50	15.905	0.318		

Table A4.9: Results of a two-way ANOVA examining the differences in total N fluxes between the five river sites and baseflow and stormflow conditions.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Flow	1	798066650	798066650	45.959	<0.00001
Site	4	565968072	141492018	8.148	<0.00001
Site x Flow	4	376239392	94059848	5.417	0.001
Residuals	50	868230608	17364612		

Table A4.10: Results of a two-way ANOVA examining the differences between total P concentrations between river sites and between baseflow and stormflow conditions.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Flow	1	0.023	0.023	3.213	0.079
Site	4	0.042	0.011	1.492	0.219
Flow x Site	4	0.005	0.001	0.165	0.955
Residuals	50	0.353	0.007		

Table A4.11: Results of a one-way ANOVA examining the differences in SRP concentrations between the five river sites.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Site	4	0.00001	4.120e-06	0.100	0.981
Residuals	15	0.0006	4.143e-05		

Table A4.12: Results of a two-way ANOVA examining differences between total P fluxes between river sites and between baseflow and stormflow conditions.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Flow	1	22324037	22324037	15.062	0.0003
Site	4	30049172	7512293	5.069	0.002
Site x Flow	4	18984971	4746243	3.202	0.020
Residuals	50	74104978	1482100		

Table A4.13: Results of a one-way ANOVA examining differences between SRP fluxes between river sites.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Site	4	15832	3958	0.347	0.842
Residuals	15	171092	11406		

Table A4.14: Results of a two-way ANOVA examining the differences in conductivities between the five river sites and baseflow/stormflow conditions.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Flow	1	31359	31359	20.94	<0.00001
Site	4	44677	11169	7.459	<0.00001
Flow x Site	4	5166	1292	0.862	0.493
Residuals	50	74875	1498		

Table A4.15: Results of a two-way ANOVA examining the differences in pH between the five river sites and baseflow/stormflow conditions.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Flow	1	0.582	0.582	7.103	0.01
Site	4	4.997	1.249	15.236	<0.00001
Flow x Site	4	0.477	0.119	1.453	0.230
Residuals	50	4.099	0.082		

Table A4.16: Results of a one-way ANOVA examining the differences in Cl<sup>-</sup> concentrations between the five river sites.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Site	4	122.3	30.57	1.473	0.26
Residuals	15	311.3	20.75		

Table A4.17: Results of a one-way ANOVA looking at Cl<sup>-</sup> fluxes between river sites.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>p</i>
Site	4	1.336e+10	3.340e+09	2.751	0.067
Residuals	15	1.822e+10	1.214e+09		

Statistical Tables for: Chapter 5—Nitrate processing in the stream sediment of an urbanized watershed.

Table A5.1: Results of a 2-way ANOVA looking at differences in 2014 CO<sub>2</sub> emissions between treatments and downstream/urban and upstream/rural sites.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F-value</i>	<i>p-value</i>
Treatment	3	0.0001	0.00004	1.152	0.343
Site (down/up)	1	0.001	0.0006	15.781	0.0004
Treatment x Site	3	0.00003	0.00001	0.242	0.866
Residuals	32	0.001	0.00004		

Table A5.2: Results of a 2-way ANOVA looking at differences in 2015 CO<sub>2</sub> emissions between treatments and downstream/urban and upstream/rural sites.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F-value</i>	<i>p-value</i>
Treatment	3	0.003	0.001	6.203	0.002
Site (down/up)	1	0.002	0.002	8.640	0.006
Treatment x Site	3	0.0004	0.0001	0.696	0.562
Residuals	32	0.005	0.0002		

Table A5.3: Results of a 2-way ANOVA looking at differences in 2015 N<sub>2</sub>O emissions between treatments and downstream/urban and upstream/rural sites.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F-value</i>	<i>p-value</i>
Treatment	3	2.155e-07	7.184e-08	7.868	0.0004
Site (down/up)	1	1.120e-09	1.120e-09	0.123	0.729
Treatment x Site	3	1.497e-08	4.990e-09	0.547	0.654
Residuals	32	2.922e-07	9.130e-09		

Table A5.4: Results of a 2-way ANOVA looking at differences in 2014 NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> emissions between treatments and downstream/urban and upstream/rural sites.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F-value</i>	<i>p-value</i>
Treatment	3	3.697	1.232	2346.938	<0.0001
Site (down/up)	1	0.002	0.002	4.576	0.040
Treatment x Site	3	0.001	0.0003	0.493	0.689
Residuals	32	0.017	0.0005		

Table A5.5: Results of a one-way ANOVA examining differences in NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> of downstream/urban N-amended Treatments only from 2014.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F-value</i>	<i>p-value</i>
Treatment	2	0.006	0.003	3.388	0.075
Residuals	10	0.008	0.0008		

Table A5.6: Results of a one-way ANOVA examining differences in NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> of upstream/rural N-amended Treatments only from 2014.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F-value</i>	<i>p-value</i>
Treatment	2	5.11e-05	2.554e-05	0.687	0.526
Residuals	10	3.72e-04	3.720e-05		

Table A5.7: Results of a 2-way ANOVA looking at differences in 2015 NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> emissions between treatments and downstream/urban and upstream/rural sites.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F-value</i>	<i>p-value</i>
Treatment	3	1.601	0.534	131.319	<0.00001
Site (down/up)	1	0.024	0.024	5.968	0.020
Treatment x Site	3	0.028	0.009	2.312	0.095
Residuals	32	0.130	0.004		

Table A5.8: Results of a one-way ANOVA looking at differences in extractable NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> from the Nitrate + Carbon, Initial Control, Control, Carbon and Kill Treatments after the 24 hour incubation in 2015.

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F-value</i>	<i>p-value</i>
Treatment	4	0.062	0.015	2.022	0.13
Residuals	20	0.152	0.008		

## Literature Cited

Abdel-Rahman, A.A. "On the emissions from internal- combustion engines: a review." 1998. *International Journal of Energy Research* 22: 483-513.

Aber, J. D., C. L. Goodale, S. V. Ollinger, M. Smith, A. H. Magill, M. E. Martin, R. A. Hallet, J. L. "Stoddard. Is Nitrogen Deposition Altering the Nitrogen Status of Northeastern Forests?" 2003. *BioScience* 53 (4): 375-389.

Ali, N. S., K. Mo, M. Kim. "A Case Study on the Relationship Between Conductivity and Dissolved Solids to Evaluate the Potential for Reuse of Reclaimed Industrial Wastewater." 2012. *Journal of Civil Engineering* 16 (5): 708-713.

Angold, P.G. "The impact of a road upon adjacent heathland vegetation: effects on plant species composition." 1997. *Journal of Applied Ecology* 34: 409-417.

Anderson, J.R., E.E. Hardy, J.T. Roach, R.E. Witmer. *Land Use and Land Cover Classification Systems for Use With Remote Sensor Data*. 1976. Washington, DC:US Geological Service. Professional Paper 964.

Arango, C.P. and J.L. Tank. "Land Use Influences the Spatiotemporal Controls on Nitrification and Denitrification in Headwaters Streams." 2008. *Journal of the North American Benthological Society*: 27 (1): 90-107.

Asman, W. A. H., M. A. Sutton, and J. K. Schjorring. "Ammonia: emission, atmospheric transport and deposition." 1998. *New Phytologist* 139: 27-48.

Atlas, R. M. and R. Bartha. *Microbial Ecology: Fundamentals and Applications*. 4<sup>th</sup> Edition. 1998. Benjamin/Cummings Publishing Company, Inc. Menlo Park, California.

Baker, L. A., D. Hope, Y. Xu, J. Edmonds, L. Lauver. "Nitrogen Balance for the Central Arizona-Phoenix (CAP) Ecosystem." 2001. *Ecosystems* 4: 582-602.

Beaulieu, J. J., J. L. Tank, S. K. Hamilton, W. M. Wollheim, R. O. Hall Jr., M. Mulholland, B. J. Peterson, L. R. Ashkenas, L. W. Cooper, C. N. Dahm, W. K. Dodds, N. B. Grimm, S. L. Johnson, W. H. McDowell, G. C. Poole, H. M. Valett, C. P. Arango, M. J. Bernot, A. J. Burgin, C. L. Crenshaw, A. M. Helton, L. T. Johnson, J. M. O'Brien, J. D. Potter, R. W. Sheibley, D. J. Sobota, S. M. Thomas. "Nitrous oxide emission from denitrification in stream and river networks." 2011. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*: 108 (1): 214-219.

- Bennett, E. M., S. R. Carpenter, N. F. Caraco. "Human impacts on erodible phosphorus and eutrophication: a global perspective." 2001. *BioScience* 51: 227-234.
- Bernhardt, E.S., G.E. Likens, D.C. Buso, C. T. Driscoll. "In-Stream Uptake Dampens Effects of Major Forest Disturbance on Watershed Nitrogen Export." 2003. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 100 (18): 10304-10308.
- Bettez, N. D., J. M. Duncan, P. M. Groffman, L. E. Band, J. O'Neil-Dunne, S. S. Kaushal, K. T. Belt, N. Law. "Climate Variation Overwhelms Efforts to Reduce Nitrogen Delivery to Coastal Waters." 2015. *Ecosystems* 18: 1319-1331.
- Bettez, N. D., R. Marino, R. W. Howarth, E. A. Davidson. "Roads as nitrogen deposition hot spots." 2013. *Biogeochemistry* 114: 149-163.
- Signal, K. L., M.R. Ashmore, A.D. Headley, K. Stewart, K. Weigert. "Ecological impacts of air pollution from road transport on local vegetation." 2007. *Applied Geochemistry* 22: 1265-1271.
- Bin, S. and H. Dowlatabadi. "Consumer lifestyle approach to U.S. energy use and related CO<sub>2</sub> emissions." 2005. *Energy Policy* 33: 197-208.
- Boulton, Andrew J., Stuart Findlay, Pierre Marmonier, Emily H. Stanley, H. Maurice Valett. "The functional significance of the hyporheic zone in streams and rivers." 1998. *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution and Systematics* 29: 59-81.
- Bouwman, A.F., G. Van Drecht, J.M. Knoop, A.H.W. Beusen, C.R. Meinardi. "Exploring Changes in River Nitrogen Export in the World's Oceans." 2005. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 19: 1002-1016.
- Bowden, R.D., K.M. Newkirk, G.M. Rullo. "Carbon dioxide and methane fluxes by a forest soil under laboratory-controlled moisture and temperature conditions." 1998. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* 30 (12): 1591-1597.
- Bowden, R.D., E. Davidson, K. Savage, C. Arabia, P. Steudler. "Chronic nitrogen additions reduce total soil respiration and microbial respiration in temperate forest soils at the Harvard Forest." 2004. *Forest Ecology and Management* 196: 43-56.
- Bryson, G.M. and A.V. Barker. "Sodium accumulation in soils and plants along Massachusetts roadsides." 2002. *Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis* 33: 67-78.
- Butler, T. J., G. E. Likens, F. M. Vermeylen, B. J. B. Stunder. "The relation between NO<sub>x</sub> emissions and precipitation NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> in the eastern USA." 2003. *Atmospheric Environment* 37: 2093-2104.

- Cape, J. N., Y.S. Tang, N. van Dijk, L. Love, M.A. Sutton, S.C.F. Palmer. "Concentrations of ammonia and nitrogen dioxide at roadside verges, and their contribution to nitrogen deposition." 2004. *Environmental Pollution* 132: 469-478.
- Cadenasso, M.L., S.T.A. Pickett, K. Schwarz. "Spatial Heterogeneity in Urban Ecosystems: Reconceptualizing Land Cover and a framework for Classification." 2007. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 5(2): 80-88.
- Carey, R. O. and K. W. Migliaccio. "Contribution of Wastewater Treatment Plant Effluents to Nutrient Dynamics in Aquatic Ecosystems: A Review." 2009. *Environmental Management* 44: 205-217.
- Carpenter, S.R., N.F. Caraco, D. L. Correll, R. W. Horwath, A. N. Sharpley, V.H. Smith. "Nonpoint pollution of surface waters with phosphorus and nitrogen." 1998. *Ecological Applications* 8: 559-568.
- Chang, J., S. Wu, Y. Dai, W. Liang, Z. Wu. "Nitrogen Removal from Nitrate-Laden Wastewater by Integrated Vertical-Flow Constructed Wetland Systems." 2013. *Ecological Engineering* 58: 192-201.
- Chapin, F. S., P. A. Matson, H. A. Mooney. *Principles of Ecosystem Ecology*. 2002. Springer: New York.
- Cheremisinoff, Paul N. *Handbook of Wastewater Treatment Technology*. 1995. Marcel Decker: New York.
- Chiwa M., C.T. Driscoll, J. Ide, T. Miyano, N. Higashi, K. Otsuki. "Role of stormflow in reducing N retention in a suburban forested watershed, western Japan." 2010. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences* 115: 11.
- Churkina, G. "Modeling the carbon cycle of urban systems." 2008. *Ecological Modeling* 216: 107-113.
- Ciria, M.P., M.L. Solano, P. Soriano. "Role of Macrophyte *Typha Latifolis* in a Constructed Wetland for Wastewater Treatment and Assessment of its Potential as a Biomass Fuel." 2005. *Biosystems Engineering* 92 (4): 535-544.
- Clean Water Act of 1972, 33 U.S.C. § 1251 et seq. (2002). Retrieved from <http://epa.senate.gov/water.pdf>
- Compton, J.E., L.S. Watrud, L.A. Porteous, S. DeGrood. "Response of soil microbial biomass and community composition to chronic nitrogen additions at Harvard forest." 2004. *Forest Ecology and Management* 196: 143-158.

- Cooper, C.A., P.M. Mayer, B.R. Faulkner. "Effects of road salts on groundwater and surface water dynamics of sodium and chloride in an urban restored stream." 2014. *Biogeochemistry* 121: 149-166.
- Corsi, S.R., L. A. De Cicco, M. A. Lutz, R. M. Hirsch. "River chloride trends in snow-affected urban watersheds: increasing concentrations outpace urban growth rate and are common among all seasons." 2015. *Science of the Total Environment* 508: 488-497.
- Councell, T.B., K.U. Duckenfield, E.R. Landa, E. Callender. "Tire-wear particles as a source of zinc to the environment." 2004. *Environmental Science and Technology* 38: 4206-4214.
- Craig, L. S., M. A. Palmer, D. C. Richardson, S. Filoso, E. S. Bernhardt, B. P. Bledsoe, M. W. Doyle, P. M. Groffman, B. A. Hassett, S. S. Kaushal, P. M. Mayer, S. M. Smith, P. R. Wilcox. "Stream restoration strategies for reducing river nitrogen loads." 2008. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 6(10), 529-538.
- Cunningham, M. A., E. Snyder, D. Yonkin, M. Ross, T. Elsen. "Accumulation of deicing salts in soils in an urban environment." 2008. *Urban Ecosystems* 11: 17-31.
- del Giorgio, P. A. and J. J. Cole. "Bacterial Growth Efficiency in Aquatic Systems." 1998. *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution and Systematics* 29: 503-541.
- Fay, L. and X. Shi. "Environmental Impacts of Chemicals for Snow and Ice Control: State of the Knowledge." 2012. *Water, Air and Soil Pollution* 223: 2751-2770.
- Fierer, N., A.S. Allen, J.P. Schimel, P.A. Holden. "Controls on microbial CO<sub>2</sub> production: a comparison of surface and subsurface soil horizons." 2003. *Global Change Biology* 9: 1322-1332.
- Fierer, N., A.S. Allen, J.P. Schimel, P.A. Holden. "Controls on microbial CO<sub>2</sub> production: a comparison of surface and subsurface soil horizons." 2003. *Global Change Biology* 9: 1322-1332.
- Findlay, S.E.G., and V.R. Kelly.S "Emerging indirect and long-term road salt effects on ecosystems." 2011. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* 1223: 58-68.
- Findlay, S., D. Strayer, C. Goumbala, K. Gould. "Metabolism of streamwater dissolved organic carbon in the shallow hyporheic zone." 1993. *Limnology and Oceanography* 38 (7): 1493-1499.
- Fissore, C., L. A. Baker, S.E. Hobbie, J.Y. King, J.P. McFadden, K.C. Nelson, I. Jakobsdottir. "Carbon, nitrogen, and phosphorus fluxes in household ecosystems in the Minneapolis-Saint Paul, Minnesota urban region." 2011. *Ecological Applications* 21: 619-639.

- Fitzgerald, A., J. W. Roy, J. E. Smith. "Calculating discharge of phosphorus and nitrogen with groundwater base flow to a small urban stream reach." 2015. *Journal of Hydrology* 528: 138-151.
- Folke, C., A. Jansson; J. Larsson, R. Costanza. "Ecosystem Appropriation by Cities." 1997. *Ambio* 26 (3): 167-172.
- Galloway, J.N., E. B. Cowling, S.P. Seitzinger, R.H. Socolow. "Reactive Nitrogen: Too Much of a Good Thing?" 2002. *Ambio* 31: 60-63.
- Galloway, J.N., F.J. Dentener, D. G. Capone, E. W. Boyer, R. W. Horwarth, S.P. Seitzinger, G.P. Asner, C. C. Cleveland, P. A. Green, E. A. Holland, D. M. Karl, A. F. Michaels, J. H. Porter, A. R. Townsend, C. J. Vorosmarty. "Nitrogen Cycles: Past, Present and Future." 2004. *Biogeochemistry* 70: 153-226.
- Goodale, C.L., S.A. Thomas, G. Fredriksen, E.M. Todd, K.M. Flinn, T.J. Butler, M.T. Walter. "Unusual seasonal patterns and inferred processes of nitrogen retention in forested headwaters of the Upper Susquehanna River." 2009. *Biogeochemistry* 93: 197-218.
- Green, S. M. and M.S. Cresser. "Nitrogen cycle disruption through the application of de-icing salts on upland highways." 2008. *Water, Air and Soil Pollution* 188: 139-153.
- Green, S.M., R. Machin, M. S. Cresser. "Effect of Long-Term Changes in Soil Chemistry Induced by Road Salt Applications on N-transformations in Roadside Soils." 2007. *Environmental Pollution* 152: 20-31.
- Grimm, N.B., J. M. Grove, S. T. A. Pickett, C. L. Redman. "Integrated approaches to long-term studies of urban ecological systems." 2000. *BioScience*. 571-584.
- Grimm, N.B., R.W. Sheibley, C.L. Crenshaw, C.N. Dahm, W.J. Roach, L.H. Zeglin. "Nitrogen retention and transformation in urban streams." 2005. *Journal of the North American Benthological Society*. 24 (3): 626-642.
- Grimm, N. B., S. H. Faeth, N. E. Golubiewski, C. L. Redman, J. Wu, X. Bai, John M. Briggs. "Global Change and the Ecology of Cities." 2008. *Science* 319: 756-760.
- Groffman, P.M., A.J. Gold, K. Addy. "Nitrous oxide production in riparian zones and its importance to national emission inventories." 2000. *Chemosphere-Global Change Science* 2: 291-299.
- Groffman, P.M., W.C. Zipperer, R.V. Pouyat, L.E. Band, M.F. Colosimo. "Soil nitrogen cycle processes in urban riparian zones." 2002. *Environmental Science and Technology* 36: 4547-4552.

- Groffman, P.M., D.J. Bain, L.E. Band, K.T. Belt, G.S. Brush, J.M. Grove, R.V. Pouyat, I.C. Yesilonis, W. C. Zipperer. "Down by the riverside: urban riparian ecology." 2003. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 1 (6): 315-321.
- Groffman, P.M., N. L. Law, K.T. Belt, L.E. Band, G.T. Fischer. "Nitrogen Fluxes and Retention in Urban Watershed Ecosystem." 2004. *Ecosystems* 7: 393-403.
- Hagy, J. D. W. R. Boynton, C. W. Keefe, K. V. Wood. "Hypoxia in Chesapeake Bay, 1950-2001: Long-Term Change in Relation to Nutrient Loading and River Flow." 2004. *Estuaries* 27(4): 634-658.
- Hale, R., N. Grimm, C. Vorosmarty, B. Fekete. "Nitrogen and Phosphorus Fluxes from Watersheds of the Northeast U.S. from 1930-2000: Role of Anthropogenic Nutrient Inputs, Infrastructure and Runoff." 2015. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 29: 1-16.
- Hantsch, Nicole M. Pattern and Process of Watershed Nutrient Dynamics in South Central New York. Master's Thesis, Binghamton University.
- Harrison, J. and P. Matson. "Patterns and controls of nitrous oxide emissions from waters draining a subtropical agricultural valley." 2003. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 17 (3): 1080 6-1 – 6-13.
- Hayhoe, K, C.P. Wake, T.G. Huntington, L.F. Luo, M.D. Schwartz, J. Sheffield, E. Wood, B. Anderson, J. Bradbury, A. DeGaetano, T.J. Troy, D. Wolfe. "Past and Future Changes in Climate and Hydrological Indicators in the U.S. Northeast." 2007. *Climate Dynamics* 28: 381-407.
- Heeb, N.V., A. Forss, S. Bruhlmann, R. Luscher, C.J. Saxer, P. Hug. "Three-way catalyst induced formation of ammonia—velocity- and acceleration-dependent emission factors." 2006. *Atmospheric Environment* 40: 5986-5997.
- Heintzman, R.L., J.E. Titus, W.X. Zhu. "Effects of roadside deposition on growth and pollutant accumulation by willow (*Salix miyabeana*)." 2015. *Water, Air and Soil Pollution* 226: 11.
- Hjortenkrans, D., B. Bergback, A. Haggerud. "New metal emission patterns in road traffic environments." 2006. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment* 117: 85-98.
- Hjortenkrans, D.S.T., B.G. Bergback, A.V. Haggerud. "Transversal immission patterns and leachability of heavy metals in road side soils." 2008. *Journal of Environmental Monitoring* 10: 739-746.
- Homer, C.G., J.A. Dewitz, L. Yang, S. Jin, P. Danielson, G. Xian, J. Coulston, N.D. Herold, J.D. Wickham, K. Megown. "Completion of the 2011 National Land Cover Database for the conterminous United States—Representing a decade of land cover change information." 2015. *Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing* 81 (5): 345-354

Hook, A.M., and J.A. Yeakley. "Stormflow dynamics of dissolved organic carbon and total dissolved nitrogen in a small urban watershed." 2005. *Biogeochemistry* 75: 409-431.

Howarth, R. W. "Coastal Nitrogen Pollution: A Review of Sources and Trends Globally and Regionally." 2008. *Harmful Algae* 8: 14-20.

Huang, J., R.B. Reneau Jr, C. Hagedorn. "Nitrogen removal in constructed wetlands employed to treat domestic wastewater." 2000. *Water Resources* 34 (9): 2582-2588.

Janke, B. D., J. C. Finlay, S. E. Hobbie, L. A. Baker, R. W. Sterner, D. Nidzgorski, B. N. Wilson. "Contrasting influences of stormflow and baseflow pathways on nitrogen and phosphorus export from an urban watershed." 2014. *Biogeochemistry* 121: 209-228.

Johansson, C., M. Norman, L. Burman. "Road traffic emission factors for heavy metals." 2009. *Atmospheric Environment* 43: 4681-4688.

Johansson, C., M. Norman, L. Burman. "Road traffic emission factors for heavy metals." 2009. *Atmospheric Environment* 43: 4681-4688.

Kaushal, S.S., P.M. Groffman, G.E. Likens, K.T. Belt, W.P. Stack, V.R. Kelly, L.E. Band, G.T. Fisher. "Increased salinization of fresh water in the northeastern United States." 2005. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 102 (38). 13517-13520.

Kaushal, S. S. and W.M. Lewis, Jr. "Fate and Transport of Organic Nitrogen in Minimally Disturbed Montane Streams of Colorado, USA." 2005. *Biogeochemistry* 74: 303-321.

Kaushal, S.S., P.M. Groffman, E.L. Band, C.A. Shields, P.R. Morgan, M.A. Palmer, K.T. Belt, C.M. Swan, S. Findlay, G.T. Fisher. "Interaction between urbanization and climate variability amplifies watershed nitrate export in Maryland." 2008a. *Environmental Science and Technology* 42: 5872-5878.

Kaushal S.S., P.M. Groffman, P.M. Mayer, E. Striz, A.J. Gold. "Effects of stream restoration on denitrification in an urbanizing watershed." 2008b. *Ecological Applications* 18: 789-804.

Kaushal, S.S. and K.T. Belt. "The Urban Watershed Continuum: Evolving Spatial and Temporal Dimensions." 2012. *Urban Ecosystems* 15: 409-435.

Kaushal, S.S., G.E Likens, R.M. Utz, M.L. Pace, M. Grese, M. Yepsen. "Increased River Alkalinization in the Eastern U.S." 2013. *Environmental Science and Technology* 47: 10302-10311.

Kaushal, S.S., W.H. McDowell, W.M. Wollheim, T.A. Newcomer-Johnson, P.M. Mayer, K.T. Belt, M.J. Pennino. "Urban Evolution: The Role of Water." 2015. *Water* 7: 4063-4087.

Kaye, J.P., P.M. Groffman, N.B. Grimm, L.A. Baker, R. Pouyat. "A distinct urban biogeochemistry?" 2006. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* 21 (4): 192-199.

Kelly, V.R., G.M. Lovett, K.C. Weathers, S.E.G. Findlay, D.L. Strayer, D.J. Burns, G.E. Likens. "Long-Term Sodium Chloride Retention in a Rural Watershed: Legacy Effects of Road Salt on Streamwater Concentration." 2008. *Environmental Science and Technology* 42:410-415.

Kelly, V.R., G.M. Lovett, K.C. Weathers, S.E.G. Findlay, D.L. Strayer, D.J. Burns, G. E. Likens. "Long-term sodium chloride retention in a rural watershed: legacy effects of road salt on streamwater concentration." 2008. *Environmental Science and Technology* 42 (2): 410-415.

Kincaid, D.W. and S.E.G. Findlay. "Sources of elevated chloride in local streams: groundwater and soils as potential reservoirs." 2009. *Water, Air and Soil Pollution* 203: 335-342.

Lawrence, G.B., G.M. Lovett, Y.H. Baevsky. "Atmospheric Deposition and Watershed Nitrogen Export Along an Elevational Gradient in the Catskill Mountains, New York." 2000. *Biogeochemistry* 50: 21-43.

Lauver, L. and L. Baker. "Mass Balance for Wastewater Nitrogen in the Central Arizona-Phoenix Ecosystem." 2000. *Water Research* 34 (10): 2754-2760.

Lewis, D. B. and N. B. Grimm. "Hierarchical Regulation of Nitrogen Export from Urban Catchments: Interactions of Storms and Landscapes." 2007. *Ecological Applications* 17 (8): 2347-2364.

Likens, G.E., F. H. Bormann, N.M. Johnson, D. W. Fisher, R. S. Pierce. "Effects of Forest Cutting and Herbicide Treatment on Nutrient Budgets in the Hubbard Brook Watershed-Ecosystem." 1970. *Ecological Monographs* 40 (1): 23-47.

Lovett, G.M., K.C. Weathers, W.V. Sobczak. "Nitrogen saturation and retention in forested watersheds of the Catskill Mountains, New York." 2000. *Ecological Applications* 10 (1): 73-84.

Magill, A.H., J.D. Aber, J.J. Hendricks, R.D. Bowden, J.M. Melillo, P.A. Steudler. "Biogeochemical Response of Forest Ecosystems to Simulated Chronic Nitrogen Deposition." 1997. *Ecological Applications* 7 (2): 402-415.

- Magill, A.H., J.D. Aber, G.N. Berntson, W.H. McDowell, K.J. Nadelhoffer, J.M. Melillo, P. Steudler. "Long-term nitrogen additions and nitrogen saturation in two temperate forests." 2000. *Ecosystems* 3: 238-253.
- Maine, M.A., N. Suñe, H. Hadad, G. Sánchez, C. Bonetto. "Nutrient and metal removal in constructed wetland for wastewater treatment from metallurgic industry." 2006. *Ecological Engineering* 26: 341-347.
- Matson, P., K.A. Lohse, S.J. Hall. "The Globalization of Nitrogen Deposition: Consequences for Terrestrial Ecosystems." 2002. *Ambio* 31 (2): 113-119.
- McCormick, R.W. and D.C. Wolfe. "Effect of sodium chloride on CO<sub>2</sub> evolution, ammonification and nitrification in a Sassafras sandy loam." 1980. *Soil Biology and Biogeochemistry* 12, 153-157.
- Mitchell, M., C.T. Driscoll, P.S. Murdoch. "Climatic Control of Nitrate Loss From Forested Watersheds in the Northeast United States." 1996. *Environmental Science and Technology* 30: 2609-2612.
- Mo, J., W. Zhang, W. Zhu, P. Gundersen, Y. Fang, D. Li, H. Wang. "Nitrogen addition reduces soil respiration in a mature tropical forest in southern China." 2007. *Global Change Biology* 14: 1-10.
- Mullholland, P.J., A.M. Helton, G.C. Poole, R.O. Hall Jr., S.K. Hamilton, B.J. Peterson, J.L. Tank, L.R. Ashkenas, L.W. Cooper, C.N. Dahm, W.K. Dodds, S.E.G. Findlay, S.V. Gergory, N.B. Grimm, S.L. Johnson, W.H. McDowell, J.L. Meyer, H.M. Vallet, J.R. Webster, C.P. Arango, J.J. Beaulieu, M.J. Bernot, A.J. Burgin, C.L. Crenshaw, L.T. Johnson, B.R. Niederlehner, J.M. O'Brien, J.D. Potter, R.W. Sheibley, D. Sobota, S.M. Thomas. "Stream Denitrification Across Biomes and Its Response to Anthropogenic Nitrate Loading." 2008. *Nature* 452: 202-206.
- Newcomer Johnson, T.A., S. S. Kaushal, P. M. Mayer, M. M. Grese. "Effects of stormwater management and stream restoration on watershed nitrogen retention." 2014. *Biogeochemistry* 121: 81-106.
- Newcomer Johnson, T.A., S.S. Kaushal, P.M. Mayer, R.M. Smith, G.M. Svirchi. "Nutrient retention in restored streams and rivers: a global review and synthesis." 2016. *Water* 8, 116; doi:10.3390/w8040116.
- Nixon, S.W. "Coastal Marine Eutrophication: A Definition, Social Causes, and Future Concerns." 1995. *Ophelia* 41:199-219.
- Novotny, E. V., A.R. Sander, O. Mohseni, H.G. Stefan. "Chloride ion transport and mass balance in a metropolitan area using road salt." 2009. *Water Resources Research* 45: W12410.

Padgett, P. E., E.B. Allen, A. Bytnerowicz, R.A. Minich. "Changes in soil inorganic nitrogenous pollutants in southern California." 1999. *Atmospheric Environment* 33: 769-781.

Pataki, D.E., R.G. Alig, A.S. Fung, N.E. Golubiewski, C.A. Kennedy, E.G. Macpherson, D.J. Nowak, R.V. Pouyat and P. Romero Lankoss. "Urban Ecosystems and the North American Carbon Cycle." 2006. *Global Change Biology* 12: 2092-2102.

Pathak, H. and D.L.N. Rao. "Carbon and nitrogen mineralization from added organic matter in saline and alkali soils." *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* 30 (6): 695-702.

Pattinson, S.N., R. Garcia-Ruiz, B.A. Whitton. "Spatial and seasonal variation in denitrification in the Swale-Ouse System, a river continuum." 1998. *Science of the Total Environment* 210/211:289-305.

Paul, M.J. and J.L. Meyer. "Streams in the urban landscape." 2001. *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* 32: 333-365.

Phoenix, G.K., B.A. Emmett, A.J. Britton; S.J. M. Caporn, N.B. Dise, R. Helliwell, L. Jones, J.R. Leake, I.D. Leith, L.J. Sheppard, A. Sowerby, M.G. Pilkington, E.C. Rowe, M.R. Ashmore, S.A. Power. "Impacts of atmospheric nitrogen deposition: responses of multiple plant and soil parameters across contrasting ecosystems in long-term field experiments." 2012. *Global Change Biology* 18: 1197-1215.

Pickett, S.T. A., M.L. Cadenasso, J.M. Grove, C.H. Nilon, R.V. Pouyat, W.C. Zipperer, R. Costanza. "Urban ecological systems: linking terrestrial ecological, physical, and socioeconomic components of metropolitan areas." 2001. *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* 32: 127-157.

Pickett, Steward T. A., M.L. Cadenasso, J.M. Grove, P.M. Groffman, L.E. Band, C.G. Boone, W.R. Burch Jr., C. Susan, B. Grimmond, J. Hom, J.C. Jenkins, N.L. Law, C.H. Nilon, R.V. Pouyat, K. Szlavecz, P.S. Warren, M.A. Wilson. "Beyond urban legends: an emerging framework of urban ecology, as illustrated by the Baltimore Ecosystem Study." 2008. *BioScience* 58: 139-150.

Pickett, S.T.A., M.L. Cadenasso, J.M. Grove, C.G. Boone, P.M. Groffman, E. Irwin, S.S. Kaushal, V. Marshall, B. P. McGrath, C.H. Nilon, R.V. Pouyat, K. Szlavecz, A. Troy, P. Warren. "Urban ecological systems: scientific foundations and a decade of Progress." 2011. *Journal of Environmental Management* 92: 331-362.

Pouyat, R.V., K. Szlavecz, I.D. Yesilonis, P.M. Groffman, K. Schwarz. 2010. Chemical, physical and biological characteristics of urban soils. In J. Aitkenhead-Peterson and A. Volder (Ed.), *Urban Ecosystem Ecology* (pp. 119-152). Madison: American Society of Agronomy.

- Pouyat, R.V. and W.W. Turecheck. "Short- and long-term effects of site factors on net N-mineralization and nitrification rates along an urban-rural gradient." 2001. *Urban Ecosystems* 5: 159-178.
- Rabalais, N.N. "Nitrogen in aquatic ecosystems." 1995. *Ambio* 31: 102-112.
- Raciti, S.M., P.M. Groffman, T.J. Fahey. "Nitrogen retention in urban lawns and forests." *Ecological Applications*. 2008. 18: 1615-1626.
- Redling, K., E. Elliot, D. Bain, J. Sherwell. "Highway contributions to reactive nitrogen deposition: tracing the fate of vehicular NO<sub>x</sub> using stable isotopes and plant biomonitors." 2013. *Biogeochemistry* 116: 261-274.
- Rother, J.A., J.W. Millbank, I. Thornton. "Effects of heavy-metal additions on ammonification and nitrification in soils contaminated with cadmium, lead and zinc." 1982. *Plant and Soil* 69: 239-258.
- Schwartz, M. "Sewage flows after storm expose flaws in system." New York Times. Published 11/29/12.
- Schwartz, M. "Report cities large release of sewage from Hurricane Sandy." New York Times. Published 4/20/13.
- Shields, C. A., E.B. Lawrence, N. Law, P.M. Groffman, S.S. Kaushal, K. Savaas, G.T. Fisher, K.T. Belt. "Streamflow distribution of non – point source nitrogen export from urban-rural catchments in the Chesapeake Bay Watershed." 2008. *Water Resources Research* 44: 1-13.
- Sivirchi, G.M., S.S. Kaushal, P.M. Mayer, C. Welty, K. T. Belt, T.A. Newcomer, K.D. Newcomb, M.M. Grese. "Longitudinal variability in streamwater chemistry and carbon and nitrogen fluxes in restored and degraded urban networks." 2011. *Journal of Environmental Monitoring* 13: 288-303.
- Sonune, A. and R. Ghate. "Developments in wastewater treatment methods." 2004. *Desalinization* 167: 55-63.
- Sonoda, K., J. A. Yeakley, C.E. Walker. "Near-Stream landuse Effects on streamwater nutrient distribution in an urbanizing watershed." 2001. *Journal of the American Water Resources Association* 37 (6): 1517-1532.
- United Nations, Department of Economic and Social Affairs, Population Division 2014. World Urbanization Prospects: The 2014 Revision, Highlights. ST/ESA/SER.A/352.
- United States Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration (2013). *Highway statistics series: Highway statistics 2013, Table HM-12*. <http://www.fhwa.dot.gov/policyinformation/statistics.cfm> Accessed September 30, 2015.

Vitousek, P.M., H.A. Mooney, J. Lubchenco, J.M. Melillo. "Human domination of earth's ecosystems." 1997. *Science* 277.

Vrebos, D., J. Staes, E. Struyf, K. Van Der Biest, P. Meire. "Water displacement by sewer infrastructure and its effect on the water quality in rivers." 2015. *Ecological Indicators* 48: 22-30.

Withers, P.J.A and H.P. Jarvey. "Delivery and cycling of phosphorus in rivers: A review." 2008. *Science of the Total Environment* 400:379-395.

Yesilonis, I.D., R.V. Pouyat, N.K. Neerchal. "Spatial distribution of metals in soils in Baltimore, Maryland: Role of native parent material, proximity to major roads, housing age and screening guidelines." 2008. *Environmental Pollution* 156: 723-731.

Zhu, W.X., N. D. Dillard, N.B. Grimm. "Urban nitrogen biogeochemistry: status and processes in green retention basins." 2004. *Biogeochemistry* 71: 177-196.

Zhu, Weixing, D. Hope, C. Gries, N.B. Grimm. "Soil characteristics and the accumulation of inorganic nitrogen in an arid urban ecosystem." 2006 *Ecosystems* 9: 711-724.

Zhu, Weixing and M. M. Carreiro. "Temporal and spatial variations in nitrogen cycling in deciduous forest ecosystems along an urban-rural gradient." 2004. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* 36: 267-278.